Charles Neal

Thomas Marshall

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
113	**Box #**	**Notebk #**	**Surname**	**First Name**	**State**	**Birth Yr**	**Death Yr**
114	9	1	Herlong/Vernado				
115			Arthur	John			
116			Kessler/Kesler				
117			Maxey				
118		2	Tinsley				
119		3	Keene/Finch				
120		4	Reed				
121			Robertson				
122		5	Kennedy	Daniel			
123		6	Neal	Charles			
124			Marshall	Thomas			
125		7	Hail/Haile				
126		8	Barker/Short				
127		9	Clark/Cox/Garrett				
128		10	Godby	Thomas			
129		11	Golden				
130							
131							
132	??		Wade	John Marshall			

Thomas Marshall II Family

Virginia

Thomas Marshall II "carpenter"
b. 1635 Hungers Parish, Northhampton Co., VA
d. bef 1 May 1704 Washington parish, Westmoreland Co., Virginia (probated will date)

1m. **Martha Sherwood** 1683 Old Rappahanock Co., VA [Headley p. 235]
b. 1662 James City, VA
d. 4 July 1749 King & Queen Co., Virginia
(in the home of "her son-in-law" Thomas Camp)
her father: **Philip Sherwood** wife:

her 2nd marriage: **Alexander Thomason/Thompson**
bet. 31 May 1704 and 29 Aug 1705[Headley p. 349]

his father: **Thomas Marshall**
his mother: Mary

Children			
William Marshall	b. c1672/5	d. after 1730	m. Elizabeth Williams b. 1680(had a son, William Marshall,27 Aug 1730)
Thomas Marshall	b. 1678	d. 1752	m. ? Rossier (mentioned is his father's will)
Capt. John Marshall (grandfather of Chief Justice John Marshall)	b.1682/3	d. 1752	m. Elizabeth Markham bef. 5 Jan 1721(b. abt. 1704 d. 1775 at age 71) (dau of Lewis Markham) [Headley p235]
Elizabeth Marshall	b. 16__	d. untraced	m. ? Rossier (mentioned is his father's will)
Mary Marshall	b. 1697	d. 1751	m. **Thomas Camp**

There is still a good deal of speculation about which Thomas Marshall is cited in the records but Russ Williams has sumised that Thomas Marshall "the carpenter" is not the son of the Captain John Marshall who came from Ireland. I agree that he would not be a carpenter as stated in his will if he had such an illustrious ancestor. In most cases in this era this kind of relative would have made him a land owner and a "gentleman". The records are very scarce and cannot prove conclusively any connection to other Marshalls. [Williams p. 347]

It does appear that Thomas Marshall could have been born in the colonies due to parish baptismal records of the right region and time. The notations in the Northhampton County Order Book for 1661-1662, pps. 389-392, birth notations: "A true account of such persons as have bin borne, Baptized, Married and buried in Hungers Parish from ye 25th of March 1661to ye 25th of March Anno 1662."

Thomas Martiall ye sonne of Tho and Mary Martiall - April 2d (1661)

The Last will and Testament of Thomas Marshall was recorded in Westmoreland County Book of Deeds and Wills No.4, 1707-1709, pages 232-233

Will of Thomas Marshall of the County of Westmoreland of Washington Parish carpenter.

In the Name of God Amen! I, **Thomas Marshall**, of the County of Westmoreland of Washington Parish, Carpenter, being very weak [no date] but of perfect memory thanks be to God for it doth ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following:

(b) First: I give and bequeath my soul into the hands os my blessed Creator & Redeemer hoping through meritts of my blessed Savior to receive full pardon and remission of all my sins and my body to the Earth to be decently bru-yed according to the discretion of my Executrix which hereafter shall be named.

(c) Item:. I make and ordain my well beloved **wife Martha Marshall** to be my full and whold Executix ---

(d) Item: I will thay my estate shall remain in the hands of my wife as long as [she] remains single, but in case she marrys [sic] then she is to have her lawful part & the rest to be equally divided among my children.

(e) Item, I will that If my wife marry, that **David Brown Senr.** and **Jno. Brown to be guardians** over my children and to take the estate in their hands and to pay my children their dues as they shall come to age.

(f) Item, -- I will that **Elizabeth Rosser** is to have a heifer delivered by my wife called White Belly as soon as I am deceast--.

(g) Item, I will that **my son William Marshall** shall have my plantation as soon as he comes to age to him his heirs forever, but in case that my son William die before he comes to age or die without issue, then my plantation is to fall to the next heir apparent at law.

Thomas Marshall (Seal)
Wit: **Edw. Taylor, John Hearford, John Taylor.**

At a Court held for the said County the 31st day of May 1704.
[p. 31] The last will and testament of **Thomas Marshall** with written was proved by the oaths of **John Oxford and John Taylor** two of the witnesses thereto subscribed and a Probat[e] granted to Martha Marshall his relict and executrix therein named.
[a copy. Will of Thomas Marshall. Recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of Westmoreland county; in Deed and Will Book no. 3 at page 232 et seq.]

1705, July 25, Westmoreland Co., Records
" It is ordered that **Alexander Thomason** and **Martha**, his wife, relict of **Thomas Marshall**, do return a true inventory of the estate of Tomas Marshall. It is also ordered that Joseph Hemmings, Anthony Rawlins, Richd Rawlins and Michll. Halbert appraize the estate. "
[Circuit Court of Westmoreland county; in Deed and Will Book no. 3 at page 268a]

"... Alexander Thomson& Martha Thompson returned the inventory of her dec'd husband , Thomas Marshall on 15 August 1705. "
[Circuit Court of Westmoreland county; in Deed and Will Book no. 3 page 368]

In the following documents Land of Thomas Marshall is identified and a connection to John Wright.

written 25 May 1707 and recorded 28 May 1707
John Wright of Westmoreland County well knowing that a certain tract of land lying in or near Appamattox Creek was formerly sold by my father Francis Wright to Thomas Marshall, his heirs &c; as by the said Francis Wright's deed to the said Marshall may more fully appear, the said land

containing 200 acres, but my late mother, the wife of said Francis Wright, not acknowledging acting and doing as on her part ought to have been done by means whereof the said Thomas Marshall in his right and title to the said land hath not secured and confirmed as he ought to have been, the said Marshall dying before such security was made. Now Know Ye that I, John Wright do release to the said Marshall's heirs ??? of and from all and all manner of right , title or interest which I may have and my heirs &c may have to the said virtue of my right of inheritance and other right or title whatsoever. [Westmoreland Deed and Will Book 4,]

John Wright, Gentleman, Acknowledged a certain writing under his hand importing a discharge and disclaimer of right to a certain parcel of land formerly sold by Francis Wright to Thomas Marshall and his heirs and to be his deed. 28 May 1707.[Westmoreland County Court Order Book 1705 -1721, page 56]

1707- Thomas Marshall of Lancaster Co. dec'd, made survey of 131 A. in said Co. Certificate by Clk of Sec.s Office 18 Mar. 1685/6. Marshall died before he obtained Patent & by Will 25 June 1686 gave land to his sons, John & Sackvill equally divided. John & Sackvill Marshall 25 Nov. Last obtained Wrnt. Surnv. by Capt. Wm. Ball for 133 1/2 A. in Lancaster Co. Adj. John Berry dec'd, above Merry-Mans Path. 31 Oct. 1707. vol3-175 [Gray p. 37]

1727 - An indenture is made by William Marshall, son of Thomas Marshall.

Westmoreland Co., Va.
By indentures dated 23 and 24 October 1727,
William Marshall, planter, of King and Queen County and **Elizabeth his wife**, conveyed to his **brother John Marshall** the 200 acre plantation in Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, which had been bequeathed to the grantor by the **will of their father, Thomas Marshall,** dec'd, and acknowledged in court by John Wright on 28 May 1707 to the said Thomas Marshall and his heirs.

The son, John Marshall (b. 1682/3 d. 1752) who married Elizabeth Markham eventually becomes Captain John Marshall of the Militia. Of their several children, Capt. Thomas Marshall b. 1730 and Mary Randoph have several children and one son that becomes extremely famous. John Marshall b. 24 Sep 1755 Fauquier Co., VA d. 6 Jul 1835 Phil. PA. after serving in the Revolutionary

Army and becoming Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. [Hardy p.341]

sources:

Beveridge, Albert J.. *The Life of John Marshall*, Vol. I, Houghton Mifflin Co., NY, 1916 Appendix Hardy, Stella. *Colonial Families of the Southern States*, 1958, p. 341.
Headley, Robert K. Jr. *Married Well and Often, Marriages of Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800.* Genealogical Pub. Inc., Baltimore, MD. 2003
Gray, Gertrude E. compiler. *Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants 1694-1742.* Genealogical Pub. Inc., Baltimore, Maryland 21202, copyright 1987, third printing 1997.
Crawford, Mrs. E. T. State Registrar. *Ancestral Rolls, South Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution,* Compiled 1938
Landrum, Dr. L. B. O. . *History of Spartanburg County, South Carolina* 1900, reprinted 1954.
Mann, Col. Robt. Neville and Catherine Creek-Mann, *Camp-Kemp Family Hist.*, Vol. II, 1969
McGhan, Judith. *Virginia Will Book,* Genealogical Pub. Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD. 1982
Williams, E. Russ, Jr. *The Kemp, Turner and Roberts Families on Little Silver Creek, Washington Parish Louisiana.* 1992, Williams Genealogical Pub., 514 Cole Ave, Monroe, LA 71203

Cheryl is very hopeful that she can find connections to this family for her John Marshall. If anyone has further details that can fill this family out we would love to hear from you.

See Cheryl's John Marshall records.

Scottish History 1650 -1750 | Early Marshall Speculation

Return to Family Index || Ancestoral Chart 190 || Return to Surname Index

Home | family History | family album | artwork Index | my Travel | email

Mark Stickels Family Website
Genealogy Record For
Thomas Marshall - (Caty Stickle's G Grandfather-in-Law)

Start Do
Convert An
PDF. Get
FromDo
Tool

Thomas Marshall (1648-1704)

- Spouse: **Jane Unknown (Marshall)** (ABT 1651 - ABT 1685) B&D:Charles County, Maryland)
- Children:
  1. Son: **Richard Marshall** (1669 - BEF 1700) B:Charles County, MD, D:Charles County, MD; Married Mary Browne ABT 1689 in Charles Co., MD and they had one son)
  2. Son: **Thomas Marshall** (1678 - 13 MAY 1730) B:Westmoreland, Virginia, D:St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia; Married Anne Bayley (1683-1740) in 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia and they had one daughter)
  3. Daughter: **Sarah Marshall** (ABT 1688 - 20 JUN 1725) B:Westmoreland Co. VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Robert Jr. Frank BEF 1710 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 5 children)
  4. Daughter: **Mary Marshall (Piper)** (1697 - BEF 1759) B:Westmoreland County, VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married John Piper BEF 1725 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 7 children)
  5. Son: **William Marshall** (ABT 1697 - BEF 10 NOV 1757) B:Westmoreland County, Virginia, D: in Caroline County, Virginia; Married Elizabeth Williams OCT 1717 in Caroline County, VA and they had 8 children)
  6. Son: **Captain John Marshall** (1700-05/26/1752)
  7. Son: **Robert Marshall** (1702-Before 1754)
  8. Son: **James Marshall** (ABT 1703 - 28 AUG 1750) B:Westmoreland County, VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Sarah Unknown and they had one daughter)
  9. Daughter: **Elizabeth Marshall (Rosier, Redman)** (ABT 1687 - AFT 1709) B:Westmoreland County, Virginia, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Bridges Rozier BEF 1703 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 1 child; then married Francis Redman AFT 1708 in Westmoreland County, VA)
- Parents
  1. Father: **Unknown?** (?)
  2. Mother: **Unknown?** (?)

Thomas's Personal Information

- Born in **1648**
- Died in **Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Virginia (VA), USA** in **1704 (Age 56)**
- 1st Marriage to:
  Jane Unknown (Marshall) (ABT 1651 - ABT 1685) B&D:Charles County, Maryland) **on January 1, 1668 (Age 20)**
  - in Charles County, Maryland (MD), USA
  - Married about 1668
- 2nd Marriage to:
  Martha Sherwood (Marshall) (1662 - 4 JUL 1749) B:Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappahannock County, VA, D:Culpeper County, VA) **on April 30, 1685 (Age 37)**
  - in Essex County, Virginia (VA), USA
- Source: **Michael Marshall's RootsWeb Site**

Chec
Ema
Need
Your E
Speak
Techni

Search this website:

Search

Family Tree Home | The Stickel(s) Website

Last Modified on: **October 11, 2010**
Record Created: **October 9, 2010**

URL: **http://www.Mark.Stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Marshall-Thomas.html**

Mark Stickels Family Website

Genealogy Record For

Thomas Marshall - (Caty Stickle's G Grandfather-in-Law)

Thomas Marshall (1648-1704)

- Spouse: **Jane Unknown (Marshall)** (ABT 1651 - ABT 1685) B&D:Charles County, Maryland)
- Children:
  1. Son: **Richard Marshall** (1669 - BEF 1700) B:Charles County, MD, D:Charles County, MD; Married Mary Browne ABT 1689 in Charles Co., MD and they had one son)
  2. Son: **Thomas Marshall** (1678 - 13 MAY 1730) B:Westmoreland, Virginia, D:St. Paul's Parish, Stafford County, Virginia; Married Anne Bayley (1683-1740) in 1699 in Westmoreland County, Virginia and they had one daughter)
  3. Daughter: **Sarah Marshall** (ABT 1688 - 20 JUN 1725) B:Westmoreland Co. VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Robert Jr. Frank BEF 1710 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 5 children)
  4. Daughter: **Mary Marshall (Piper)** (1697 - BEF 1759) B:Westmoreland County, VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married John Piper BEF 1725 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 7 children)
  5. Son: **William Marshall** (ABT 1697 - BEF 10 NOV 1757) B:Westmoreland County, Virginia, D: in Caroline County, Virginia; Married Elizabeth Williams OCT 1717 in Caroline County, VA and they had 8 children)
  6. Son: **Captain John Marshall** (1700-05/26/1752)
  7. Son: **Robert Marshall** (1702-Before 1754)
  8. Son: **James Marshall** (ABT 1703 - 28 AUG 1750) B:Westmoreland County, VA, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Sarah Unknown and they had one daughter)
  9. Daughter: **Elizabeth Marshall (Rosier, Redman)** (ABT 1687 - AFT 1709) B:Westmoreland County, Virginia, D:Westmoreland County, VA; Married Bridges Rozier BEF 1703 in Westmoreland County, VA and they had 1 child; then married Francis Redman AFT 1708 in Westmoreland County, VA)
- Parents
  1. Father: **Unknown?** (?)
  2. Mother: **Unknown?** (?)

Birth gene
Use the strongest historical research tools available! Start now

Thomas's Personal Information

- Born in **1648**
- Died in **Washington Parish, Westmoreland Co., Virginia (VA), USA** in **1704 (Age 56)**
- 1st Marriage to:
  Jane Unknown (Marshall) (ABT 1651 - ABT 1685) B&D:Charles County, Maryland) **on January 1, 1668 (Age 20)**
  - in Charles County, Maryland (MD), USA
  - Married about 1668
- 2nd Marriage to:
  Martha Sherwood (Marshall) (1662 - 4 JUL 1749) B:Sittenbourne Parish, Old Rappahannock County, VA, D:Culpeper County, VA) **on April 30, 1685 (Age 37)**
  - in Essex County, Virginia (VA), USA
- Source: **Michael Marshall's RootsWeb Site**

Free Immig Record
1) Simply name. 2) immigra records!

Search this website:

Search

Family Tree Home | The Stickel(s) Website

Last Modified on: **October 11, 2010**
Record Created: **October 9, 2010**

URL: **http://www.Mark.Stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Marshall-Thomas.html**

Hamilton the land whereon I now live on Nusswattox Creek. Witt: John Luke, Thomas Lucar, John [JH] Harper - p. 188

MARSHALL, THOMAS [TM] - 1 Jan. 1703/4 / 30 May. 1704 - To the two daus. of my son Thomas Marshall, Mary and Ann, 150 A. on the bayside known by the name of Muddy Branch, to be eq. div. To my sons John and George Marshall 200 A. on the Ridge between Occohanock and Nusswattox Creeks to be eq. div., with George to have his choice. The 300 A. where I and my sons live to remain as described in deeds by me formerly made to them. To son George my servant man Joseph Smith. Sons John and George resid. legatees and extrs. Witt: Jacob Johnson, Arthur Roscoe, Obedience Johnson - p. 198

COLLIER, PETER - 28 July 1704 - Admtr: Andrew Hamilton. Secs: John Luke, Robert Gascoigne, 100,000#t. Apprs: Haman Firkettle, Benjamin Stratton, Nathaniel Caple - p. 207

BATSON, JOHN [X] - 13 Sept. 1704 / 28 Sept. 1704 - To my sons Francis and William Badson my 100 A. plantation where I now live. Remaining estate to my loving wife Grace Badson during her widowhood, and then to be eq. div. by my wife and children. Son Francis extr. My friends Ralph Pigot, Hillary Stringer, and Benjamin Nottingham to oversee. Witt: Richard [RC] Carvy, Alie Sanders, Benjamin Nottingham - p. 210

PETTITE, MARY [X], widow - 5 Nov. 1704 / 29 Jan. 1704 - To my son John Pettite. To son Justinian Pettite. To son Batholomew Pettite. To my dau. Mary Evans 420#t due me from William Warren. To my dau. Margaret Pettite cupboard and curtains in lieu of items given her by the last will of her father, and all my clothes. To my grandson William Pettite. To granddau. Mary Pettite. To grandson Justinian Evans. Loving son Thomas Pettite extr. Witt: John Hamby, Thomas [TF] Frost, Nathaniel Capell - p. 218

PIGOTT, RALPH - 28 Mar. 1705 - Admtrx: Ann Pigott widow of the dec'd. Secs: (Lt. Col.) William Waters, Robert Gascoign. Apprs: Benjamin Stratton, Nathaniel Capell, John Frank, Obedience Roberts - p. 229

CLEGG, JOHN [X] - 24 Feb. 1704/5 / 28 Mar. 1705 - To my son Ezekiell Clegg (under 21) my hand mill, and for want of his heirs to my dau. Elizabeth. To my sons John and Peter Clegg. To my loving wife Joane Clegg remaining estate during her widowhood, and then to be div. by my six children. My four sons to remain with their mother until 21 if she remains a widow, else if she should marry my sons to be of age at 18 and my dau. at 16. Wife extrx. My friends William Donton, Benjamin Nottingham, and my

brother Henry Clegg to oversee. William [W] Waterfield - p. 23

JOHNSON, THOMAS - 10 Fe plantation and dwelling house timber priviledges on my entir northward part of my Old Nec of my son Thomas now stands long gun and hand mill. To my my dau. Anne 2s 6p. Wife Ma to be at age when 18 in case his until of full age according to lav - p. 238

BROWN, THOMAS - 2 Nov. Susanna my 600 A. plantation w A. sea side plantation during h Cuffee, Beady, Betty, Tony and more children she to dispose Elizabeth (after wife's death) grandson Zorobable Preeson m A. of my sea side land bounde n. girl Rose. To my dau. Anne n. man Frank, his wife Matt, hi Nan. To my dau. Mary n. boys Witt: Robert [surname missing Probate - The will was presente Elizabeth Preeson, Mrs. Sarah Littleton, the joint extrxs. Prove

WESTERHOUSE, ADRIAN [loving wife. To my son Nichola William Westerhouse. To my s Westerhouse. To my dau. Cath 16) a 2 year old heifer. To my d grandson Abraham Wells 12p. and Robert Scott to oversee th Witt: John [JW] Weeks, Rober

PHABIN, PAUL - 14 Aug. 17(silver shoe buckles and set of s buttons. To my dau. Catherin comfort." Loving wife Sarah resi

Abstracts of the

Wills and Administrations

of

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY,

VIRGINIA

1632 - 1802

Compiled by

James Handley Marshall

PICTON PRESS
CAMDEN, MAINE

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Family Card - Family Card

James Keene II (1695-1705 - 20 Sep 1761)	Robert Marshall Sr. (1702 - bef 13 Apr 1770)
Sarah Smith (May 1697 -)	Margaret Luttrell (1704 - bef 24 Sep 1754)

m. bef 1770, Prince William Co., Virginia

James Keene III	Judith Marshall
b. 1731-1735, Northern Neck, Virginia	b. abt 1732, Prince William Co., Virginia
d. 1796, Charles Co., Maryland, age: 65	d. 1770, Fairfax Co., Virginia, age: 38
bur.	bur.
occ.	occ.
edu.	edu.
rel.	rel.
ssn.	ssn.
hob.	hob.

Spouses: 1, 2

Children

Jane Keene (1752 - 26 Dec 1840)

John R. Keene (1765 - 30 Aug 1815)

Contents . Index . Surnames . Contact
Clark Family Reunion

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Pages 236-37. Bridges Rozier. Inventory. 24 April 1704. Total valuation 18,473 pounds of tobacco including one man servant with six years to serve.

Willm. Graham
Robert Lovel
William Munroe

Signed by Elizabeth Rozier.
31 May 1704. Returned by his relict Elizabeth Rozier.

Page 237. Edward Hull. Inventory. 18 April 1704. Consists of one feather bed and some old clothes appraised at 550 pounds of tobacco.

Mark Cullum
William Chambers
Robert Andrews

Signed by Jno. Higdon.
Appraisers sworn before Jno. Elliott.
31 May 1704. Returned by Jno. Higdon.

Page 237. 6 June 1704. John South gives for his mark of cattle and hogs an underkeel and overkeel on the right ear and an underkeel and overkeel and a crop and a slit of the left ear.

Pages 237-38. Francis Randolph. Inventory. 24 April [1704]. Made in obedience to order of 29 March 1704. Appraisers sworn before Lt. Col. Willoughby Allerton. Total valuation 7460 pounds of tobacco. Includes debts due from Capt. Gerard Hutt, Charles Walker, Jacob Simmons and the Hon. Richard Lee.

Michl. Wellington
John Gerrard
Francis Atwell

Signed by Henrietta Randolph.
31 May 1704. Henrietta Randolph returned the inventory of her deceased husband's estate.

Pages 238-39. 4 July 1703. Thomas Mountjoy of the City of Bristol, mariner, appoint my two loving friends Capt. Henry Ashton of Westmoreland County, Gent., and Elias Wilson of Richmond County, planter, my attornies.

Thomas Mountjoy

Wit: Wm. Smith, William Jarman.
29 March 1704. Proved by all the witnesses.

Pages 239-40. 13 March 1703/4. Robert Clifford to John Cockerill. For 6500 pounds of tobacco.

Interest in 200 acres (part of the land within mentioned) ... on the eastermost side of Short's Swamp ... land of Nicholas and Charles Edwards ... land of Coll. Hull deceased ... an old field commonly known by the name of Bridge Quarter which belongs to the aforesaid Hull ... land of said Clifford

Robert Clifford

Wit: Thomas Gill Jr., Tho. Hobson.
26 July 1704. Acknowledged by Robert Clifford. Mr. George Eskridge by virtue of a power from Frances wife of Robert Clifford relinquished her right of dower.

the last will and testament of Wm. Balthrop given to the said Wm. Balthrop.

William Balthrop

Wit: John Anderson, Nathl. Pope.
29 March 1704. Acknowledged by Wm. Balthrop.

Page 231. 24 Nov. 1703. It is ordered that a letter of attorney form [sic] Hubert Vinckesteyn to Saml. Brock, being proved in the Province of Maryland in [blank] county be entered on record.

Pages 231-32. 1700. James Neale of the Province of Maryland, Gent., to Benjamin Berryman of Westmoreland County. Lease for 99 years beginning 22 Feb. [1700].

260 acres part of a patten of four acres [sic] 4 8br [Oct.] 1695 granted to Neale, at the head of upper Machotick ... mouth of a small valley by the creek side ... nigh the beaver dam ... bounding Mr. John Harvey's line and myself ...

Neale gives bond for 30,000 pounds of tobacco for performance.
Berryman to pay yearly 1200 pounds of tobacco.

James Neale

Wit: Jno. Powers, Edward Latteemeer, Robert Aplin.
31 May 1704. Acknowledged by James Neale, Gent.

Pages 232-33. Will of Thomas Marshall of the County of Westmoreland of Washington Parish, carpenter, being very weak, undated.

My well beloved wife Martha Marshall executrix.

My estate shall remain in the hands of my wife as long as she remain single, but in case she marrys then she is to have her lawful part and the rest equally divided among my children.

If my wife marry, David Brown Senr. and Jno. Brown to be guardians over my children and to take the estate in their hands and to pay my children their dues as they shall come to age.

Elizabeth Rosser is to have a heifer delivered by my wife called White belly as soon as I am deceast.

My son William Marshall shall have my plantation as soon as he comes to age. In case William die before he comes to age or die without issue, then my plantation is to fall to the next heir apparent at law.

Thomas Marshall

Wit: Edw: Taylor, John Hearford, John Taylor.
31 May 1704. Proved by John Oxford [sic] and John Taylor two of the witnesses. Probat granted to Martha Marshall his relict and executrix.

Pages 233-36. Mr. George Weedon. Division of estate. 13 April 1704. Made in obedience to order of 29 March 1704.

To Mrs. Susanna Weedon
To Jordan Weedon 13 April 1704
To Mary Weedon

Andrew Monroe
John Washington
Tho: Weedon

31 May 1704. Returned by John Weedon, executor.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY, VIRGINIA

DEEDS & WILLS NO. 3

1701-1707

Abstracted and Compiled
From the 1852 Transcript of
the Original Volume
Which is no Longer Extant

GEN
975.5
D72
No. 3
VA

by

John Frederick Dorman

Washington, D. C.

1967

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Family Card - Family Card

Thomas John Marshall

b. 1655, Westmoreland Co., Virginia
d. 31 May 1704, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, age: 49
bur.
occc.
edu.
rel.
ssn.
hob.

Martha Jane Sherwood

b. 1662, Rappahannock County, Virginia
d. 4 Jul 1749, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, age: 87
bur.
occc.
edu.
rel.
ssn.
hob.

Children

William Marshall (1690 - 1757)
Mary Ida Marshall (1698 - 1757)
Robert Marshall Sr. (1702 - bef 13 Apr 1770)

Contents . Index . Surnames . Contact
Clark Family Reunion

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Family Card - Family Card

Thomas John Marshall (1655 - 31 May 1704)	Simon Luttrell (abt 1682 - 8 Oct 1723 (Probate))
Martha Jane Sherwood (1662 - 4 Jul 1749)	Margaret Churchwell (- abt 1714)

m. abt 1729, Westmoreland Co., Virginia

Robert Marshall Sr.	Margaret Luttrell
b. 1702, of Prince William Co., Virginia	b. 1704, Westmoreland Co., Virginia
d. bef 13 Apr 1770, Prince William Co., Virginia, age: 68	d. bef 24 Sep 1754, Prince William Co., Virginia, age: 50
bur.	bur.
occ.	occ.
edu.	edu.
rel.	rel.
ssn.	ssn.
hob.	hob.

Children

- Thomas Marshall (abt 1730 - bef 1801)
- Robert Marshall Jr. (abt 1731 -)
- Judith Marshall (abt 1732 - 1770)
- Jacob Marshall (bef 1744 - aft 1801)
- John Marshall (abt 1747 - 1821)
- William Marshall (abt 1750 - aft 1790)

Contents . Index . Surnames . Contact
Clark Family Reunion

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105224 **Updated:** 2015-07-21 05:13:24 UTC (Tue) **Contact:** Mike [redacted]

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >> 226 1040

- *ID:* I021596
- *Name:* **Judith Marshall**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1732 in Prince William County, Virginia
- *Death:* AFT 1770
- *Note:*

===

Ordered that Thomas Barnet and Judith his wife be summoned to appear at the next court to shew why they detain a will of Robert Marshall deceased. - Prince William County Minute books, page 39, order book 1754-1755 - 22 April 1754)

===

refer to PWC Va Deed Book "Y" page 372, 13 April 1770; Robert Marshall died intestate and names children, Jacob who married Sarah Blackburn, John, William, Thomas, Robert Jr., and Mrs James Keene (Judith)

Father: Robert Marshall b: BEF 1702 in Lancaster County, Virginia
Mother: Margaret Luttrell b: BET 1705 AND 1714 in Lancaster County, Virginia

Marriage 1 Thomas Barnett b: 8 JAN 1714/15 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland

- *Married:* BEF 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia

Children

1. Frances Barnett b: BEF 1799

Marriage 2 James Keene b: BET 1731 AND 1735 in Fairfax County, Virginia

- *Married:* BEF 1770 in Prince William County, Virginia

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Gen 10 & 11

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Family Card - Person Sheet

Name Margaret Luttrell , F
Birth Date 1704
Birth Place Westmoreland Co., Virginia
Death Date bef 24 Sep 1754 Age: 50
Death Place Prince William Co., Virginia
Father Simon Luttrell , M (~1682-1723)
Mother Margaret Churchwell , F (-~1714)

Westmoreland Co.

Misc. Notes

Administration of Estate: Administration of the estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd is granted to Simon Lutterell he having taken the oath of Administrator and entered into and executed bond according to law with William Ashmore for his faithfull administration of the said estate. Ordered that John Linton the Elder, John Linton the younger, Richard Crupper and William Rookard or any three of them being first sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd in current money and that the Administrator return the same to the court.- Prince William County Minute books, page 146, order book 1754-1755 - 24 September 1754)[390]

Spouses

Thomas Marshall & Prince William VA
Mary

1 Robert Marshall Sr. , M
Birth Date 1702
Birth Place of Prince William Co., Virginia
Death Date bef 13 Apr 1770 Age: 68
Death Place Prince William Co., Virginia
Father Thomas John Marshall , M (1655-1704)
Mother Martha Jane Sherwood , F (1662-1749)

Misc. Notes

Died intestate in Prince William County, Virginia before April 13, 1770 (Deed Book "Y", pages 372-375)
ARTICLES of AGREEMENT this day made entered into and agreed upon Between THOMAS MARSHALL and ROBERT MARSHALL, Administrators of goods and Chattels of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., and JACUB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, and WILLIAM MARSHALL, Brothers to ye said THOMAS and ROBERT and equal heirs to the said ( ) and JAMES KEEN in the right of said Wife, Sister to said persons above mentioned; Witness that whereas divers controversies and disputes have arisen between the persons mentioned above as well with respect to the exact proportion which each had a right to of the aforesaid ROBERTs Estate as with respect to the conduct and management of THOMAS and ROBERT, Administrators, in the execution of their said Office and being willing to settle all matters and disputes respecting the said estate in an amicable and friendly manner without the expences of Law suits have agreed and by these presents do agree each of them for himself his heirs to submit the accounts of the Administrators above mentioned and the particular propo: of each to the Estate to be finally decided and settled by JABEZ DOWNMAN, SPENSER GRAYSON, JAMES NISBETT, whose award from under their hands and seals in the unity delivered to the parties to be entirely decisive, and we do further agree that this voluntary agreement shall be a barr to any one of us setting up hereafter a greater or higher claim than is allowed us by the arbitrators and may be given in evidence in any action brought contrary to the true intent and meaning of these presents; In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and seals the 13th day of April 1770.
Teste
SIMON LUTTRELL
JABEZ DOWNMAN
SPENCE GRAYSON
ROBERT (his mark) MARSHALL
THOS. (his mark) MARSHALL
JOHN MARSHALL
WM. MARSHALL
JAMES MARSHALL

At a Court continued and held for Prince William County the Sixth day of May 1794. This Article of Agreement between the heirs of ROBERT MARSHALL deceased was proved by the Oath of the Revd. SPENCE GRAYSON and ordered to be recorded Test R. GRAHAM, Cl Cur - We the Subscribers agreeable to certain Articles of Agreement bearing date the 13th day of Aprill 1770, appointed us arbitrators to settle certain disputes between ROBERT MARSHALL, THOMAS MARSHALL, JACOB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, WILLIAM MARSHALL and JAMES KEEN relating to Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., aswill more plainly appear by examining the articles as aforesaid, have found (after inquiring into the Accts. between ROBERT MARSHALL and THOMAS MARSHALL as Joint Admrs.) a balance due from the said ROBERT to the said THOMAS of seven pounds seven shillings and one penny half penny, also a Balla: due from the aforsaid Admrs. of four pounds thirteen shillings and two pence half

penny to each of the Children, (to wit) to JACOB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, WILLIAM MARSHALL, and JAMES KEEN in right of his Wife, a Sister to the above mentioned persons. We also find yupon examination into the division of slaves that THOMAS MARSHALL has received elevin pounds thirteen shillings and four pence more than his part; that JACOB MARSHALL has received one pound thirteen shillings and four pence more than his part; And WILLIAM MARSHALL the same sum more than his part. We also find that JAMES KEEM has received three pounds Six and eight pence less than his part, that ROBERT MARSHALL has received the same less than his part and that JOHN MARSHALL has received Eight pounds six shillings which THOMAS MARSHALL, JACOB MARSHALL, and WILLIAM MARSHALL has received and above their parts each mans propo: to the Negroes being settled at Thirty eight pounds six shillings and eight pence, We also find that JOHN MARSHALL is indebted to THOMAS for several sums of Tobo: and money advanced for his Scoolg. and which sums were charged to the Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., but looked upon by us as an improper charge, reference being had to the said Account as proved by the Court by THOMAS MARSHALL, Administrator will more fully appear. Given under our hands and seals the 21st day of April 1770.
SPENCE GRAYSON
JABEZ DOWNMAN
At a Court continued and held for Prince William County the sixth day of May 1794. This Award made between the heirs of ROBERT MARSHALL deceased was acknowledged by Reverend SPENCE GRAYSON and proved as to JABEZ DOWNMAN and ordered to be recorded. Test ROBERT GRAHAM, Cl, Cur.

Marr Date abt 1729

Marr Place Westmoreland Co., Virginia

Children Thomas , M (~1730-<1801)
Robert , M (~1731-)
Judith , F (~1732-1770)
Jacob , M (<1744->1801)
John , M (~1747-1821)
William , M (~1750->1790)

Last Modified 19 Aug 2009 *Created 2 Jun 2015 using Reunion for Macintosh*

Contents · Index · Surnames · Contact · Family Card
Clark Family Reunion

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Search billions of records on Ancestry.com
First Name Last Name Search

Family Card - Person Sheet

Name Robert Marshall Sr. , M
Birth Date 1702
Birth Place of Prince William Co., Virginia
Death Date bef 13 Apr 1770 Age: 68
Death Place Prince William Co., Virginia
Father Thomas John Marshall , M (1655-1704)
Mother Martha Jane Sherwood , F (1662-1749)

Misc. Notes

Died intestate in Prince William County, Virginia before April 13, 1770 (Deed Book "Y", pages 372-375)
ARTICLES of AGREEMENT this day made entered into and agreed upon Between THOMAS MARSHALL and ROBERT MARSHALL, Administrators of goods and Chattels of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., and JACUB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, and WILLIAM MARSHALL, Brothers to ye said THOMAS and ROBERT and equal heirs to the said ( ) and JAMES KEEN in the right of said Wife, Sister to said persons above mentioned; Witness that whereas divers controversies and disputes have arisen between the persons mentioned above as well with respect to the exact proportion which each had a right to of the aforesaid ROBERTs Estate as with respect to the conduct and management of THOMAS and ROBERT, Administrators, in the execution of their said Office and being willing to settle all matters and disputes respecting the said estate in an amicable and friendly manner without the expences of Law suits have agreed and by these presents do agree each of them for himself his heirs to submit the accounts of the Administrators above mentioned and the particular propo: of each to the Estate to be finally decided and settled by JABEZ DOWNMAN, SPENSER GRAYSON, JAMES NISBETT, whose award from under their hands and seals in the unity delivered to the parties to be entirely decisive, and we do further agree that this voluntary agreement shall be a barr to any one of us setting up hereafter a greater or higher claim than is allowed us by the arbitrators and may be given in evidence in any action brought contrary to the true intent and meaning of these presents; In Witness whereof we hereunto set our hands and seals the 13th day of April 1770.
Teste
SIMON LUTTRELL
JABEZ DOWNMAN
SPENCE GRAYSON
ROBERT (his mark) MARSHALL
THOS. (his mark) MARSHALL
JOHN MARSHALL
WM. MARSHALL
JAMES MARSHALL

At a Court continued and held for Prince William County the Sixth day of May 1794. This Article of Agreement between the heirs of ROBERT MARSHALL deceased was proved by the Oath of the Revd. SPENCE GRAYSON and ordered to be recorded Test R. GRAHAM, Cl Cur - We the Subscribers agreeable to certain Articles of Agreement bearing date the 13th day of Aprill 1770, appointed us arbitrators to settle certain disputes between ROBERT MARSHALL, THOMAS MARSHALL, JACOB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, WILLIAM MARSHALL and JAMES KEEN relating to Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., aswill more plainly appear by examining the articles as aforesaid, have found (after inquiring into the Accts. between ROBERT MARSHALL and THOMAS MARSHALL as Joint Admrs.) a balance due from the said ROBERT to the said THOMAS of seven pounds seven shillings and one penny half penny, also a Balla: due from the aforsaid Admrs. of four pounds thirteen shillings and two pence half penny to each of the Children, (to wit) to JACOB MARSHALL, JOHN MARSHALL, WILLIAM MARSHALL, and JAMES KEEN in right of his Wife, a Sister to the above mentioned persons. We also find yupon examination into the division of slaves that THOMAS MARSHALL has received elevin pounds thirteen shillings and four pence more than his part; that JACOB MARSHALL has received one pound thirteen shillings and four pence more than his part; And WILLIAM MARSHALL the same sum more than his part. We also find that JAMES KEEM has received three pounds Six and eight pence less than his part, that ROBERT MARSHALL has received the same less than his part and that

JOHN MARSHALL has received Eight pounds six shillings which THOMAS MARSHALL, JACOB MARSHALL, and WILLIAM MARSHALL has received and above their parts each mans propo: to the Negroes being settled at Thirty eight pounds six shillings and eight pence, We also find that JOHN MARSHALL is indebted to THOMAS for several sums of Tobo: and money advanced for his Scoolg. and which sums were charged to the Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced., but looked upon by us as an improper charge, reference being had to the said Account as proved by the Court by THOMAS MARSHALL, Administrator will more fully appear. Given under our hands and seals the 21st day of April 1770.
SPENCE GRAYSON
JABEZ DOWNMAN
At a Court continued and held for Prince William County the sixth day of May 1794. This Award made between the heirs of ROBERT MARSHALL deceased was acknowledged by Reverend SPENCE GRAYSON and proved as to JABEZ DOWNMAN and ordered to be recorded. Test ROBERT GRAHAM, Cl, Cur.

Spouses

1 Margaret Luttrell , F

Birth Date 1704
Birth Place Westmoreland Co., Virginia
Death Date bef 24 Sep 1754 Age: 50
Death Place Prince William Co., Virginia
Father Simon Luttrell , M (~1682-1723)
Mother Margaret Churchwell , F (-~1714)

Misc. Notes

Administration of Estate: Administration of the estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd is granted to Simon Lutterell he having taken the oath of Administrator and entered into and executed bond according to law with William Ashmore for his faithfull administration of the said estate. Ordered that John Linton the Elder, John Linton the younger, Richard Crupper and William Rookard or any three of them being first sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd in current money and that the Administrator return the same to the court.- Prince William County Minute books, page 146, order book 1754-1755 - 24 September 1754)[390]

Marr Date abt 1729
Marr Place Westmoreland Co., Virginia

Children Thomas , M (~1730-<1801)
Robert , M (~1731-)
Judith , F (~1732-1770)
Jacob , M (<1744->1801)
John , M (~1747-1821)
William , M (~1750->1790)

Last Modified 19 Jul 2011 *Created 2 Jun 2015 using Reunion for Macintosh*

Census Records | Vital Records | Family Trees & Communities | Immigration Records | Military Records
Directories & Member Lists | Family & Local Histories | Newspapers & Periodicals | Court, Land & Probate | Finding Aids

Mark Stickels Family Website

Genealogy Record For

Robert Marshall - (Caty Stickle's Grandfather-in-Law)

Robert Marshall (1702-Before 1754)

- Spouse: **Margaret Luttrell (Marshall)** (1705/14 - BEF 24 SEP 1754) B:Westmoreland Co., VA, D:Prince William Co., VA)
- Children:
  1. Son: **Thomas Marshall** (1730 - 11 MAY 1801) B:Prince William Co., VA, D:Cameron Parish, Loudoun Co., VA; Married Jane Keene and had no children, then Married Sarah Keene (1735/38-?) and they had 5 children)
  2. Son: **Robert Marshall** (ABT 1731 - 27 APR 1801) B:Prince William Co., VA, D:Mason County, Kentucky; Unknown spouse and had 3 children)
  3. Daughter: **Judith Marshall (Keene)** (ABT 1732 - AFT 1770) B:Prince William Co.,VA, Married Thomas Barnett BEF 1754 in Prince William Co., VA then married James Keene BEF 1770 in Prince William Co., Virginia)
  4. Son: **Richard Marshall** (BEF 1737 - 24 MAY 1757) B&D:Prince William Co.,VA)
  5. Son: **Jacob Marshall** (BEF - AFT 1801) B:Prince William Co., VA, Married Sarah Blackburn and they had one son)
  6. Son: **John Marshall** (ABT 1747 - 1821) B:Prince William Co., VA, D:Fairfax County, VA; Married Sarah Lucas and they had 4 children)
  7. Son: **William Marshall** (1750-After 1790)
- Parents
  1. Father: **Thomas Marshall** (1648-1704)
  2. Mother: **Jane Unknown (Marshall)** (ABT 1651 - ABT 1685) B&D:Charles County, Maryland)

Robert's Personal Information

- Born in **Westmoreland County, Virginia (VA), USA** in **1702**
- Died in **Prince William Co., Virginia (VA), USA** before **1754 (Age 52)**
- Marriage to:

  Margaret Luttrell (Marshall) (1705/14 - BEF 24 SEP 1754) B:Westmoreland Co., VA, D:Prince William Co., VA)
- Comments: Child 7 - William - has been theorized as a possible son of Robert but this theory is yet un-proven. Since this line has no living descendents it may never be know if Robert was the father of William.
- Source: **Michael Marshall's RootsWeb Site**
- Family Lines: Robert is listed in the following family line report: **Stickel(s)**

Simon Luttrell
Robert Luttrell & Anne Preston
Richard
Thomas
Simon bp

Search this website:

Search

Family Tree Home | The Stickel(s) Website

Send Comments | Home Page

James Luttrell
Prince William VA
d 1723 Westmoreland
Northumberland
lived 1679 Westmoreland
Simon Children
Margaret Churchwell
Simon
First Families of America
John
Churchwell - Stafford Co VA
Margaret
Samuel - Northumberland - 1672/3 Churchwell
Will probate 1702 Northumberland 17 Feb 1702
Children Samuel, Joseph, Sarah,
Lydia,

Last Modified on: **October 24, 2010**

Record Created: **October 9, 2010**

URL: **http://www.Mark.Stickels.org/FamilyTree2/Marshall-Robert.html**

Richard Canfield
Eliz Canfield
Simon Luttrell
Margaret Luttrell
1. Thomas Richard Sanford
2. William Marshall (Robert)

Samuel Churchill

>> Print <<

♂ Bef 1668 - 1703 (> 35 years)

Name	Samuel Churchill	
Born	Bef 1668	
Gender	Male	
Died	17 Feb 1702/03	Northumberland County, Virginia - Probate
Person ID	I034719	Tree1
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	

Children	1. Joseph Churchill 2. Sarah Churchill 3. Lydia Churchill 4. Samuel Churchill, **b.** Bef 1684, Northumberland County, Virginia, **d.** 16 Jun 1714, Northumberland County, Virginia - Admin (Age > 30 years) 5. Margaret Churchill, **b.** Bef 1688, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** Abt 1714, Westmoreland County, Virginia (Age > 26 years)	
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	
Family ID	F12385	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes

- ===
  1699-1706 Order Book Part 1 - Northumberland Co Va; Hamrick: Pg 237
  Northumberland County Court - 17th day of Feb'y Anno Dom. 1702/3
  Upon the Moc'on of JOSEPH, SARAH and LYDIA CHURCHILL Exec's a Probate is granted them of the Last Will and Testam't of SAM'LL CHURCHILL dec'ed the said Will being proved by the Oaths of M'r JAMES CREAN, CHARLES DERMOTT and ANNE DERMOTT Witnesses to the said Will and the same is Admitted to Record.

  Title Churchill, Samuel.
  Publication 22 May 1695.
  Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
  Note Location: Northumberland County.
  Grantee(s): Churchill, Samuel; Hill, William; Oldham, Richard; and Oldham, James.
  Description: 591 acres on a branch of the Yeocomoco, on the Morotico Road and on the Reedy Branch.
  Source: Northern Neck Grants No. 2, 1694-1700, p. 161-162 (Reel 288).

  ===
  1699-1706 Order Book Part 1 - Northumberland Co Va; Hamrick: Pg 272
  Northumberland County Court - 17th day of Nov'r Anna 1703
  - SAM'LL CHURCHILL Confesseth Judgm't to ALEXANDER SPENCE for five hundred twenty Nine pounds of Tobacco & casq' due by Bill dated the 17th day of February 1701 & under his hand & Seale And Ordered he pay the s'd sum'e unto the said Capt. SPENCE with Costs of Suit
  al's Ex'r-)
  ===
  1699-1706 Order Book Part 1 - Northumberland Co Va; Hamrick: Pg 301
  Northumberland County Court - 19th day of July An'o 1704
  - Capt. JOHN CRALLE brings Scire Facias ag't JOHN, SARAH & LIDIA CHURCHILL Exec's of SAM'LL CHURCHILL dec'ed for four hundred thirty Eight pounds of Tobacco due upon ballance of a former Order ag't the s'd dec'ed for Eight hundred and fifty pounds of Tobacco & Costs Sixty One pounds of Tobacco in all Nine hundred & Eleven pounds of Tobacco dated the Eighteenth day of July 1700 And Ordered the said Exec's pay the said four hundred thirty Eight pounds of tob'o the ballance afores'd unto the said CRALLE with Costs al's Ex'o.

Margaret Churchill

>> Print <<

♀ Bef 1688 - Abt 1714 (> 26 years)

Name	Margaret Churchill	
Born	Bef 1688	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Gender	Female	
Died	Abt 1714	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Person ID	I019969	Tree1
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	

Father	Samuel Churchill, **b.** Bef 1668, **d.** 17 Feb 1702/03, Northumberland County, Virginia - Probate (Age > 35 years)	
Family ID	F12385	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family	Simon Luttrell, **b.** Abt 1682, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 8 Oct 1723, Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 41 years)	
Married	Bef 1704	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Children	1. Margaret Luttrell, **b.** 1704, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 22 Feb 1785, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age 81 years) 2. Margaret Luttrell, **b.** Between 1705 and 1714, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** Bef 24 Sep 1754, Prince William County, Virginia (Age ~ 49 years) 3. Simon Luttrell, **b.** 1710, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 6 Apr 1779, Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, Virginia - Probate (Age 69 years) 4. John Luttrell, **b.** 8 Oct 1712, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 15 Dec 1794, Chatham County, North Carolina (Age 82 years)	
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	
Family ID	F00294	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes	o Father: Samuel Churchwell, probably Churchill

Margaret Churchill

♀ Bef 1688 - Abt 1714 (> 26 years)

Name	Margaret Churchill	
Born	Bef 1688	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Gender	Female	
Died	Abt 1714	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Person ID	I019969	Tree1
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	

Father	Samuel Churchill, **b.** Bef 1668, **d.** 17 Feb 1702/03, Northumberland County, Virginia - Probate (Age > 35 years)	
Family ID	F12385	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Family	Simon Luttrell, **b.** Abt 1682, Cople Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, **d.** 8 Oct 1723, Washington Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age ~ 41 years)	
Married	Bef 1704	Westmoreland County, Virginia
Children	1. Margaret Luttrell, **b.** 1704, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 22 Feb 1785, Westmoreland County, Virginia - Probate (Age 81 years) 2. Margaret Luttrell, **b.** Between 1705 and 1714, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** Bef 24 Sep 1754, Prince William County, Virginia (Age ~ 49 years) 3. Simon Luttrell, **b.** 1710, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 6 Apr 1779, Dettingen Parish, Prince William County, Virginia - Probate (Age 69 years) 4. John Luttrell, **b.** 8 Oct 1712, Lancaster County, Virginia, **d.** 15 Dec 1794, Chatham County, North Carolina (Age 82 years)	
Last Modified	13 Oct 2017	
Family ID	F00294	Group Sheet | Family Chart

Notes	o Father: Samuel Churchwell, probably Churchill

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105224 **Updated:** 2015-07-21 05:13:24 UTC (Tue) **Contact:** Mike

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >>

- *ID:* I080553
- *Name:* **Robert Marshall**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* BEF 1702 in Lancaster County, Virginia
- *Death:* BEF 22 APR 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia
- *Note:*

not proved to these parents
===
mm note -->> 14March2005

===
Prince William Co VA Bond Book 1732-1847
September 24th 1754 (1-11)
Know all Men by these Presents, that We Robert Marshall, Thomas Marshall, John Peyton Jr., John Simmons, and Scarlet Madden are held and firmly bound to Thomas Harrison and John Wright, Gent. Justices of the Court of Prince William County, now sitting, in the sum of five hundred pounds current money, To the Payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Justices, and their Successors, we bind ourselves, and each of us, our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these Presents. Sealed with our Seals, this twenty fourth day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty four and in the XXVII Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord GEORGE, the Second.
The Condition of this Obligation is such, That if the above bound Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall administrators of the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of Robert Marshall deceased, do make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of the said Deceased, which have, or shall come to the Hands, Possession, or Knowledge of them the said Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall or into the Hands and Possession of any other Person or Persons for them in hand the same so made, do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the County Court of Prince William as such Time as he shall be thereunto required by the said Court, and the same Goods, Chattels, and Credits, and all other the Goods, Chattels, and Credits of the said Deceased, at the Time of his Death which at any Time after, shall come to the Hands, or Possession of the said Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall or into the Hands, or Possession of any other Person or Persons for them do well and truly administer according to Law: And further do make a just and true Account of their Actings and Doings therein, when thereto required by the said Court, and all the Rest and Residue of the said Goods, Chattels, and Credits, which shall be found remaining upon the said Administrators Account, the same being first examined and allowed by the Justices of the Court for the Time being, shall deliver and pay unto such Person or Persons respectively; as the said Justices by their Order or Judgment shall direct, pursuant to the Laws in that Case made and provided and if it shall hereafter appear, that any Last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased, and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into the said Court, making Request to have it allowed and approved accordingly, if the said Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall being thereunto required, do render and deliver up their Letters of Administration, Approbation of such Testament being first had and made in the said Court: Then this Obligation to be void and of none Effect, or else to remain in full Force and Virtue.
Sealed, and delivered, in presence of the Court
Robert Marshall SEAL
Thomas Marshall SEAL
John Peyton SEAL
John Simons SEAL
Scarlet Madden SEAL
Robert Marshall, Thomas Marshall, John Peyton, John Simons, and Scarlet Madden acknowledged the within
bond as their acts and deeds in Prince William County Court the 25th day of March 1754 and was then recorded.
Teste - John Graham, Clerk
===
Thomas Attway 29,301 A SM £34,6,0 £10,16,8 May 2 1709
Payments to: Mr, Gardner, John Merritt, Mary Adkey, Mr. William Coode, William Hardy, Benjamin Reader, Robert Marshall, John Attway,
Administratrix: Elisabeth Attway,
===
Mr. William Herbert 4.154 A SM £91.5.0 Apr 22 1722
A third inventory was cited in the amount of £56.1.7,
Received from: Capt. John Hide, John Carmichael, Lawrence Galley, Robert Marshall, Simmon Sinnott.
Payments to: Esq. Bordley, John Baker.

Distribution to: widow (unnamed, 1/3). Residue to: children (unnamed).
Administratrix: Elliner Thompson, wife of William Thompson.
===

There is a Robert & Margaret Marshall who both died in 1754 in Prince William County, Virginia. They appear to somehow be related to Richard Sr. Marshall and Thomas Hanson Marshall from Charles County, Maryland as both had lands in VA. Richard Sr. Marshall appear in both Prince William County, Virginia and Charles County, Maryland. Richard Marshall Scott of Fairfax County, was the son of John Mordecai Scott and Richard Marshall Sr's daughter Mary. Richard Marshall Scott noted Robert Marshall (Jr.) as Brother-in-law.

Records as follows:
===

Robert Burgess Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant On Petition the suit is dismissed. - Prince William County Minute books, page 87; (29 November 1752) also see page 110 order book 1754-1755, 24 June 1754.
===

John Graham Gent. Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant On Petition the ordered that new process issue against the defendant returnable to the next court. - Prince William County Minute books, page 88; 29 November 1752)
===

On the Petition of John Graham against Robert Marshall, judgment is granted the petitioner for Eight hundred and Sixty pounds of Tobacco against the defendant with costs and lawyers fee. Simon Lutterell an evidence for John Graham against Robert Marshall having attended three days ordered the said Graham do pay him for the same according to law. Benjamin Grayson Gent. an evidence for John Graham against Robert Marshall having attended three days ordered the said Graham do pay for the same according to law. - Prince William County Minute books, page 105; 28 May 1753)
===

William Harrison an Evidence for John Graham against Robert Marshall having attended two days ordered the said Graham do pay him for the same according to law. - Prince William County Minute books, page 111; 29 May 1753)
===

Lawson Jardine & Co., Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant On Petition ordered new process issue to the next court. - Prince William County Minute books, page 111; 29 May 1753)
===

Anne Hancock Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant, in Trespass.
This day came the parties by their attorneys as also came a jury namely, John Reaves, Edward Gwatkins, John Northcutt, Lewis Reno, William More, Isaac Foster, Edward Wilburn, Nathaniel Overall, Moses Bland, William Askins, Humphrey Pope, and Joseph Davis who being elected tried and sworn to say the truth of and upon the issue between the parties aforesaid joined upon their oaths do say the defendant is not guilty of the trespass in the manner and form as the plaintiff in her declaration against him doth complain. It is therefore considered by the court that the plaintiff take nothing of her bill but be in mercy of her false clamor and that he defendant go hence without day and that he also recover of the plaintiff his costs by him about his defense in this behalf laid out and expended. - Prince William County Minute books, page 91; 29 May 1753)
===

Ordered that Thomas Barnet and Judith [Marshall] his wife be summoned to appear at the next court to shew why they detain a will of Robert Marshall deceased. - Prince William County Minute books, page 39, order book 1754-1755 - 22 April 1754)
===

Administration of the estate of Robert Marshall dec'd is granted to Margaret Marshall his widow and relict she having taken the oath of an Administrix and entered into and executed. - Prince William County Minute books, page 113, order book 1754-1755 - 25 June 1754)
===

The Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Robert Marshall dec'd was returned and ordered to be recorded. - Prince William County Minute books, page 145, order book 1754-1744 - 24 September 1754)
===

Administration of the estate of Robert Marshall dec'd is granted to Robert & Thomas Marshall they having taken the oath of Administrators and entered into and executed bond according to law with John Peyton Jr, John Simms and Scarlet Madden for their faithfull administration of the said estate. - Prince William County Minute books, page 146, order book 1754-1755 - 24 September 1754)
===

Ordered that John Linton the Elder, John Linton the younger, Richard Crupper and William Rookard or any three of them being sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Robert Marshall dec'd that remained unappraised in current money and that the Administrators return the same to the court. - Prince William County Minute books, page 147, order book 1754-1755 - 24 September 1754)
===

Administration of the estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd is granted to Simon Lutterell he having taken the oath of Administrator and entered into and executed bond according to law with William Ashmore for his faithfull administration of the said estate. Ordered that John Linton the Elder, John Linton the younger, Richard Crupper and William Rookard or any three of them being first sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Margaret Marshall dec'd in current money and that the Administrator return the same to the court.- Prince William County Minute books, page 146, order book 1754-1755 - 24 September 1754)
===

Ordered that Robert & Thomas Marshall be summoned to appear at next court to render an account of the Administration of Robert Marshall's Estate. - Prince William County Minute books, page 27, order book 1755-1757 - 24 February 1756)
===

On the petition of John Peyton, John Simms and Scarlett Maddin against Robert and Thomas Marshall Administrators for Robert

Marshall dec'd for counter security it is considered that the said Robert and Thomas do give them counter security of deliver up to them the Estate of the said deceased.
The petition preferred against Robert and Thomas Marshall for not rendering an account to the court of the Administration of Robert Marshall's Estate is continued till the next court at the defendants cost. - Prince William County Minute books, page 57, order book 1755-1757 - 23 March 1756)

===

Ordered that John Linton, William Rookard, John Coffer & James Nisbett or any three of them being first sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Richard Marshall dec'd in current money and that the Administrators return the same to the court. - Prince William County Minute books, page 287, order book 1755-1757 - 24 May 1757

===

Edward Snickers Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant, on petition court of opinion Plaintiff out to recover of the defendant. - Prince William County Minute books, page 308, order book 1755-1757 - 26 May 1757.

page 23, at a court held 29 Jan 1760; John Peyton Jr., John Simms and Scarlett Maddin vs. Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall, administrators of Robert Marshall, On Attachment, Continued - Prince William County Minute books, page 224, order book 1759-1761 - 29 Jan 1760.

page 42, at a court held 26 Feb 1760; John Peyton Jr., John Simms and Scarlett Maddin vs. Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall, administrators of Robert Marshall, On Attachment, The defendents failing to appear, an alias attachment is ordered to issue. - Prince William County Minute books, page 298, order book 1759-1761 - 26 Feb 1760.

page 58, at a court held 24 Mar 1760; John Peyton Jr., John Simms and Scarlett Maddin vs. Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall, administrators of Robert Marshall, On Attachment for contempt. - Prince William County Minute books, page 298, order book 1759-1761 - 26 Feb 1760.

page 104, at a court held 28 May 1760; John Peyton Jr., John Simms and Scarlett Maddin vs. Robert Marshall and Thomas Marshall, administrators of Robert Marshall, On Attachment, The defendents failing to appear, a plurius attachment is ordered to issue against them. - Prince William County Minute books, page 298, order book 1759-1761 - 26 Feb 1760.

===

Simon Luttrell Will dated October 20, 1777, Parish of Dettingen and County of Prince William, Virginia
Will Book C, 1778-1791 (Reel 18), p. 41-43. Will probated 6 Apr. 1779.
WILL OF SIMON LUTTRELL 1779

In the name of God Amen; the 20th day of October in the year of our Lord, 1777.
I Simon LUTTRELL of the Parish of Dettingen and County of Prince William Planter being in health of body and of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God for it therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men, once to die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament. That I do say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christain like and decent manner at the direction of my Executors hereafter mentioned; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me within life. I give, design and dispose of the same in following manner and form.

Imprise - Item. I give and bequeath to my dear and loving wife, Jean the use of three slaves, to wit Sarah, Jude (?) and George with the manner house and one hundred and sixty acres of land adjoining the house during her natural life and after her decease to be disposed of as hereafter mentioned to my two sons, Robert and Simon LUTTRELL.

Item - I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Robert LUTTRELL, that tract of land joining Francis RENOE and Isaac FARROW, commonly called by the name of Waters, and one half of the old tract commonly called Halleys, whereon French, formerly lived and owned, one negro fellow called Adam, one negro wench called Jude, one negro girl called Agge to him and his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my loving son Simon LUTTRELL, a tract of land adjoining Major Lewis RENO and John MACMILLIAN, taken out of Colonel FAIRFAX'S father's hand and commonly called by the name of Fairfax, and the other half of the old tract called Halleys on which HORNSBY formerly lived be divided in such a manner as to take the store house in which Simon LUTTRELL, lately keep stores in and one negro wench called Amy, and one negro wench called Sary, one negro boy called George to him and to his heirs forever.

Item - I give and bequeath to my nephew, William MARSHALL, twenty pounds Virginia currency towards schooling two sons John and Simon MARSHALL.

Item - I give and bequeath to my loving wife Jean and my two sons; Robert and Simon LUTTRELL all my stocks of cattle, hoggs, horses and sheep and all my household furniture to be equally divided between my wife Jean (and) my sons Robert and Simon LUTTRELL.

Item - I give and bequeath to my two sons Robert and Simon LUTTRELL, after all my just debts and legacies be paid all my cash, debts, bills and bonds with a negro girl called Nell, to be valued and the value added to cash and equally divided between my two sons Robert and Simon LUTTRELL excepting five pounds of the money to be given to my wife Jean.

Lastly; I make, ordain, constitute and appoint my loving wife Jean, and my two sons, Robert and Simon LUTTRELL, Executors and Executrix of this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixt my seal the day and year.

Signed and Sealed in
presence of us: Simon LUTTRELL son
William CARR

At a court held for Prince William County the 6th day of April, 1779; the last will and testament of Simon LUTTRELL dec'd was proved by the oath of William CARR and ordered to be recorded.

Test: Robert GRAHAM, clerk
Cir. Cour
===
Morton, Susan R.
Title survey report, Yorkshire home site : 1937 Oct. 8 / research made by Susan Rogers Morton.
Material 4 leaves.
Gen. note Map location number: PW98
Class: Site
Building date: Late 1700's
Location: 4 miles north of Manassas off Rt. 28.
Primary owners: Bushrod Washington, Thomas Blackburn, Robert Marshall, McLean family, Robert Portner
The house and outbuildings were destroyed during the First Battle of Manassas. Survey infers this was Wilbur McLean's home, who fled to Appomattox to escape the war, only to have Lee surrender to Grant in McLean's Appomattox home in 1865. Bushrod Washington married one of the Blackburn daughters of Rippon Landing.
Includes detailed description of the site. The foundation of the old barn remains, and a new barn was erected on the remains.
Includes transcription of original 1787 deed between Washington and Blackburn.
Includes abstracts of title.
Includes floor plan.
Report accompanied by photograph: VHIP/22/0143.
Other Format Also available on microfilm.
Format Computer file. Richmond, Virginia. : Library of Virginia, 1998. 4 image files.
Issuing Body This write-up is a part of the Virginia W.P.A. Historical Inventory Project sponsored by the Virginia Conservation Commission under the direction of its Division of History
===
Recorded in ye Country Court records of Stafford this 14th day of March 1687/8
pp85a-86: An inventory taken of the estate of Thomas Marshall deced and appraized by us the Subscribers in Obedience to an Order of Court March 10th 1687/8

Tobacco. To (plantation tools, one small Brasse Candlestick; on paper Slicker wth a silver Seall & two very small syre gold rings: three old books: to one large book wth hasps & one small booke, to chests wth locks and keys; to one grindstone, to one small bedcord; to one couch; to ye Millstones; to ye Cogg Wheell and Shaft Mill hoops and Hinges; to ye rest of the Mill worke, Mill bed & Conduite, to one small feather bed and Rugge, Afew feathers in a bagg, one old bolster, one old coverlett, two old blanketts, to two NEW ENGLAND bucketts and three plates, old pewter, on Carpenters box with lock and Key, to one small Birdinge gunne.

Total 8484
Ambose (A) Daniell
Edw: Mason Symon Thomason
===
Prince William County, Virginia Minute Book {Antient Press}: 1752 - 1753; Page 110 (29 May 1753)
On the Petition of JOHN GRAHAM against ROBERT MARSHALL Judgment is granted the petitioner for Eight hundred and Sixty pounds of Tobacco against the Defendant with costs and Lawyers fee. SIMON LUTTERELL an Evidence for John Graham against Robert Marshall having attended three days ordered the said Graham do pay him for the same according to Law. BENJAMIN GRAYSON Gent an Evidence for John Graham against Robert Marshall having attended three days Ordered the said Graham do pay for the same according to Law.
===
Jim Hughes,

From your notes on Robert Marshall Sr.:

"Robert Burgess Plaintiff, Robert Marshall Defendant
On Petition the suit is dismissed. - Prince William County Minute books, page 87; (29 November 1752) also see page 110 order book 1754-1755, 24 June 1754."

From Edna Bushnell's notes:

"Fairfax County, Virginia., Order Bk. 1749-1762-,p.246--19 Oct 1752
ROBERT MARSHALL
vs.
Robert Burgess. Dismissed.
(Wonder if the above suit had anything to do with the petition of Robert Boggess to build a Water Grist Mill of Pohick Run in Nov. 1748?)"

In the Fairfax County Road Order Book that you emailed me there was a Robert Boggess that had a Water Grist Mill on Pohick Run.
===
Contributed by: James Hughes

Note:
Liber Q, Page 97 Charles County, Maryland
11Aug 1696; Indenture from Thomas Whichaley and Elizabeth his wife, relict and extx. of Edward Ford, to Pryor Smallwood and Bayne Smallwood; for 10,000# tobacco; a parcel called Christian Temple Manor on Mattawoman or St. Thomas' Creek; bounded by part of sd. manor belonging to Richard Newton and Richard Marshall; containing 200 acres; /s/ Thos. Whichaley, Eliza. Whichaley (mark); wit. James Neale, Jno. Douglas
===
AS Note: We found some Nesbits who came into VA about the right time and with all the right given names. As it turned out, we could not claim them. Their descendants had been traced and excluded our Nesbits. It doesn't make any difference how Nesbitt is spelled. By the time it got to MO, it was Nesbit, but before that it was spelled many ways. Our Nesbits were in KY by 1775. Thanks for the note about them. You never know - could have been helpful.

Subject: RE: James Nesbett

I'm wondering if James Nesbett of PWC could be a Nesbit? He was one of the Executors for Benjamin Grayson March 27, 1758. He also was one of the people appointed Apr 13 1770 to settle the differences of the heirs of Robert Marshall d. 1754 PWC.
===
PWC
13 Apr 1770 -- Esatte of ROBERT MARSHALL dec'd --
Articles of Agreement of th heirs of Robert Marshall dec'd (1754) regarding their disputes about the settlement of the estate of ROBERT MARSHALL dec'd whereby they appointed JABEZ DOWNMAN, SPENCE GRAYSON,
and JAMES NESBETT to decide their differences.
signed;
ROBERT MARSHALL
THOMAS MARSHALL
JACOB MARSHALL
WILLIAM MARSHALL
JOHN MARSHALL
James Keene, in right of his wife, JUDITH, a sister to the others.
Wit: SIMON LUTTRELL, Jabez Downman, Spence Grayson
Recorded; 6 May 1794

Bro of Margaret Luttrell Marshall W/o Robert Marshall

Dowman, Jabez VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1762 RENT ROLL

Dowman, Jabez VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1767 RENT ROLL

Downman, Anne VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1784 TAX LIST

Downman, Jabez VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1773 RENT ROLL

Downman, Jabez VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1777 RENT ROLL

Downman, Traverse VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1773 RENT ROLL

Downman, Traverse VA PRINCE WILLIAM CO. 1777 RENT ROLL

Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com:
Colonial America, 1607-1789 VA Census Index , Page 477 http://www5.familytreemaker.com/cgi-bin/texis/find/search30/?query=++jabez ++++downman++&db=online&areas=10&head=online&words=&first=jabez&last=downm an&cmd=context&id=37c2164d2d#hit1

Title Downman, Jabez.
Publication 1782
Gen. note Part of index to Prince William County

Wills and Administrations (1734-1744) (1778-1800)
Note p. 156-161. Inv. & Appr. rec. 5 Mch. 1782.
Note Will Book G, 1778-1791 (Reel 18)

PWC
25 Feb 1760 -- On the motion of JAMES NESBETT and JABEZ DOWNMAN to turn the main road leading by their plantations to Occoquan, ordered that William rookard, John Muschett, Thomas Arrington, and James Johnson view the most convenient way to turn the road.

PWC
27 Mar 1758 -- Estate of Benjamin GRAYSON dec'd.
Executors: Thomas HARRISON, James NESBETT, Benjamin GRAYSON, and Spence GRAYSON

Father: Robert Marshall b: BEF 1645 in Lancaster County, Virginia
Mother: Female MNU Marshall

Marriage 1 Margaret Luttrell b: BET 1705 AND 1714 in Lancaster County, Virginia

- *Married:* ABT 1730 in Westmoreland County, Virginia

Children

1. Thomas Marshall b: ABT 1730 in Prince William County, Virginia
2. Robert Marshall b: ABT 1731 in Prince William County, Virginia
3. Judith Marshall b: ABT 1732 in Prince William County, Virginia
4. Richard Marshall b: BEF 1737 in Prince William County, Virginia
5. Jacob Marshall b: BEF 1744 in Prince William County, Virginia
6. John Marshall b: ABT 1747 in Prince William County, Virginia
7. William Marshall b: ABT 1750 in Prince William County, Virginia

---

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}:

Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

JENKINS, THOMAS, 9 Dec. 1722; 8 Aug. 1723.
Son Jeremiah to stay with his mother in law until 19 years of age, then to have 800 lbs. of tobacco, clothes and personal estate; wife Elizabeth exx. and use of estate.

LUTTRELL, SIMON, 1 Aug. 1723; 8 Oct. 1723.
Son Simon 1 negro; son John 3,500 lbs. of tobacco; dau. Margaret Luttrell 2,000 lbs. of tobacco, 1 feather bed and furniture; my daughters; wife Elizabeth exx. and residue of estate.

MUSE, JOHN, 5 April 1723; 8 Oct. 1723.
Son Thomas 1 shilling; dau. Jane Pritchett 1 shilling; dau. Ann Wilson 1 shilling; dau. Mary Quisenberry 1 shilling; residue of estate to dau. in law Ann Muse.

EALES, JOHN ALLERTON, 6 July 1721.
Inventory returned.

MURPHY, ELIZABETH, 6 July 1721.
Inventory returned.

FROUD, JOHN, 4 March 1717; 1 Aug. 1721.
Dau. Jane Lamkin 60 acres of land; granddau. Winifred Lamkin plantation where I live, stock, household goods etc at death of my wife.

WATSON, THOMAS, 1 Aug. 1721.
Inventory returned.

BAKER, SUSANNAH, 23 July 1721; 6 Sept. 1721.
Land I live on on Popes Creek to John Steel; to John Keesee 50 acres which I had by my husband John Baker now occupied by Robert Turner; to John Gannack 50 acres, 1 feather bed, furniture and personal estate.

GOLDING, HANLETT, 30 Aug. 1721.
Inventory returned.

BREECHIN, JAMES, 19 Oct. 1721; 6 April 1722.
My late wife Ann; sons William and James land at falls of Potomac; to Mr. John Rele 50 acres; to Dennis Lynsey 100 acres of land; to Thomas Poindexter 300 acres of land; dau. Anna and Jane land; to James and Anna Sorrell 1 hogshead tobacco each; kinsman Thomas Sorrell a mourning ring; wife and Capt. George Turberville exrs., the latter to have a mourning ring; wife Sarah personal estate.

WIGGINGTON, WILLIAM, 7 Nov. 1721; * * * March 1721.
2 negroes to son James Johnson Wiggington; dau. Elizabeth Wiggington 2 negroes stock and plantation in Md.; wife Frances; dau. Ann 2 negroes; bro. Henry Wiggington if he should come to Virginia.

ONEAL, GARRETT, 3 April 1722; 7 May 1722.
Horse and saddle to dau. in law Elizabeth Butler; sons Garrett and John my plantation and movable estate; dau. Ellenor Oneal; my four daus. when 18 years of age 40 shilling each; exr. friend Henry Washington.

DUDLEY, MARY, 20 April 1722; 7 May 1722.
Son John Collins; granddau. Mary Collins estate after debts are paid.

NEWTON, WILLIAM, 1 March 1721; 4 Jan. 1722.
Son John land in Westmoreland and in King George, also land and money in Great Britain; sons William and Benjamin land in Stafford; wife Elizabeth; daus. Frances, Sarah and Elizabeth Newton; personal estate to wife, 3 daus. and 3 sons.

WILLS

OF

Westmoreland County,

Virginia

1654--1800

BY
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL

APPEALS PRESS
1925

hundred and forty pounds of Tobacco in taking him up Ordered that the said Samuel Lewis do serve for the same according to Law.

Ordered that GEORGE NEAVILL be summoned to appear at the next Court to answer the Petition of JOHN UNDERWOOD.

Ordered that the CHURCHWARDENS of Hamilton Parish bind RICHARD HALL to WILLIAM JONES according to Law, who is learn him the Joiners trade.

Page 39. (Order Book 1754-1755) (22 April 1754)

Ordered that THOMAS BARNET and JUDITH his Wife be summoned to appear at next Court to shew cause why they detain a Will of ROBERT MARSHALL deceased.

Deeds from PHILEMON WATERS to Messrs. JOHN PEILL and MATTHEW STEEL were proved by the Oaths of GEORGE JOHNSTON, WILLIAM ELLZEY and WILLIAM BROWN three of the witnesses thereto to be the Act and Deed of the said Philemon and admitted to record.

Page 44. (Order Book 1754-1755) (22 April 1754)

Deeds of Trust from JOHN GRAHAM gent to CATESBY COCKE gent were acknowledged and admitted to record.

Deed of Sale from JOHN GRAHAM to ALLAN MACRAE was acknowledged and admitted to record.

Page 50. (Order Book 1754-1755) (22 April 1754)

GRANDJURYS Presentment ; RICHARD GRIGSBY Defendant
It is considered on hearing the Defendant that he be discharged of the fine inflicted by Law but that he pay the costs of his prosecution. (The same entry for GEORGE CALVERT).

FRANCIS ASH is appointed Surveyor of the Road in the room of GEORGE CALVERT and ordered to keep the same in good repair and also erect posts and stones where necessary according to Law.

Page 53. (Order Book 1754-1755) (22 April 1754)

Lease and Release from JOHN GRAHAM to DUNCAN GRAHAM were acknowledged and admitted to record.

Page 59. (Order Book 1754-1755) (22 April 1754)

ANDREW DALTON and Wife Plaintiffs; SAMUEL JONES Defendant In Debt
This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a jury to wit WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM BENNIT, CHARLES MORGAN, JOHN KNOX, THOMAS BOGGESS, BRERETON JONES, ROBERT BURGESS, THOMAS STAMPS, WILLIAM HAGGARD, JOHN FOLEY, JOHN DAGG & WILLIAM GRANT .... (PHILEMON WATERS, HENRY NORMAN and THOMAS RENO witnesses at this suit.)

A Deed from ROBERT DUNCAN to THOMAS GRINNAN was proved by the Oaths of JOHN CRUMP gent, RODHAM TULLOS and BRERETON JONES witnesses thereto and admitted to record.

ABSOLOM FORSYTHE having attended one day as a Witness for GEORGE JOHNSTON gent against JOHN BALLANDINE Ordered the said George do pay him for the same according to Law.

FOUSHEE TEBBS having attended one day as a Witness for JAMES HAY against ROBERT WICKLIFF gent ordered the said James do pay him for the same according to Law

Page 112. (Order Book 1754-1755) (24 June 1754)

The Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of JOHN FARROW deceased was returned ordered to be recorded.

RICHARD GRIGSBY Plaintiff AARON CHAMBLIN Defendant
Plaintiff recover of the said defendant sixteen and a half yards of Virginia Cloth

JOHN FITZPATRICK having been summoned as a witness for Aaron Chamblin at the suit of Richard Grigsby and failing to appear to give his Testimony, ordered the said John pay the said Aaron three hundred and fifty pounds of Tobacco for such failure unless etc. (Other witnesses. JEMIMA ANDERSON, MARY ANDERSON, SARAH CHAMBLIN, THOMAS ANDERSON)

An Agreement between THOMAS ARRINGTON and HENRY PEYTON gent was proved by the Oath of CRAVEN PEYTON one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Page 113. (Order Book 1754-1755)

At a Court continued and held for Prince William County 25th June 1754

Ordered that the fourth part of the tobacco that was Levied for clearing the Shanando Road be paid by RICHARD BLACKBURN gent to THOMAS WILLIAMS one of the Surveyors to be proportioned by him and paid to the several persons working under him thereon.

THOMAS RENO Plaintiff THOMAS LEGG Defendant Plaintiff recover

Administration of the Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced is granted to MARGARET MARSHALL his Widow and relict she having taken the oath of an Administratrix and Entered into and Executed

Page 114. (Order Book 1754-1755) (25 June 1754)

Bond according to Law with SIMON LUTTERALL, ISAAC FARROW, and WILLIAM ROOKARD for her faithfull administration of the said Estate. Ordered that RICHARD CRUPPER, THOMAS BOGGESS, JOHN COFFER and WM. BAILEY or any three of them being sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of Robert Marshall deceased in current money and that the Administratrix return the same to the Court.

ELIZABETH MACCABOY Plaintiff	FRANKLING BOWLING Defendant	Suit dismissed
JOHN UNDERWOOD Plaintiff	GEORGE NEAVILL Defendant	Suit continued

Page 115. (Order Book 1754-1755) (25 June 1754)

THOMAS ASHBY Plaintiff	JAMES BAILEY Defendant	Suit continued
EDWARD REID & Wife Plaintiffs	JOHN HENDRON Defendant	Suit dismissed
HUMPHRY BURDIT & Wife Plaintiffs	JOSEPH DAVIS Defendant	Suit dismissed
PETER HEDGMAN gent Plaintiff	GEORGE WILLIAMS Defendant	George not Guilty
CHARLES MORGAN JUNR. Plaintiff	ANDREW HUME Defendant	Suit continued

Ordered that JOHN LINTON the Elder, JOHN LINTON the Younger, RICHARD CRUPPER and WILLIAM ROOKARD or any three of them being sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of ROBERT MARSHALL deced that remained unappraised in current money and that the Administrators return the same to the Court.

Page 153. (Order Book 1754-1755) (24 September 1754)

JAMES HOOPER is appointed Surveyor of the road to be cleared from ASHBYS GAP to the road cleared by FAIRFAX COUNTY from WM. WESTs to the said Gap, the most convenient way and it is ordered that the Tithables belonging to JAMES HOOPER, EDMOND DENNY, STEPHEN CANTRILL, WILLIAM CANTRELL Assist in clearing the same and that they be exempted from clearing any other road.

Administration of the Estate of MARGARET MARSHALL deced is granted SIMON LUTTERELL he having taken the oath of an Admr. and entered into and executed bond according to Law with WILLIAM ASHMORE for his faithfull Administration of the said Estate. Ordered that JOHN LINTON the Elder, JOHN LINTON the Younger, RICHARD CRUPPER and WILLIAM ROOKARD or any three of them being first sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of MARGARET MARSHALL deceased in current money and that the Administrator return the same to the Court.

Then the Court adjourned till to Morrow morning 8 o Clock

THOS. HARRISON

Page 154. (Order Book 1754-1755)

At a Court continued and held for Prince William County 25th day of September 1754

JAMES SEATON is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Bridge to his House to Brent Town Run and ordered he keep the same in repair with the Male Labouring Tithables working thereon and also that he erect posts or stones where necessary according to Law.

JOHN ANDREWS Clerk Plaintiff SAMUEL PHILPOTT Defendant In Case The Plaintiff on his motion hath time given him untill the next Court to fill up blanks in his Declaration.

Page 160. (Order Book 1754-1755) (25 September 1754)

Ordered that BENJAMIN GRAYSON gent receive of HENRY PEYTON gent. and GEORGE BRETT the Former Inspectors at QUANTICO WAREHOUSES the money remaining in their hands belonging to the County.

Then the Court adjourned till the Court in Course

THOS. HARRISON

At a Court held for Prince William County the 28th October 1754

Ordered the sherif summon twenty four free holders to appear at next Court to serve as a grand jury.

FOUSHEE TEBBS one of the Inspectors of QUANTICO WAREHOUSES made oath to an Account of Transferr Tobacco amounting to three thousand two hundred and Eighty eight pounds of Net Tobacco in outstanding notes on the said Warehouses.

FOUSHEE TEBBS one of the Inspectors of QUANTICO WAREHOUSES made oath to an Account of Surplus Tobacco amounting to six hundred eighty three pounds Ordered the said Tobacco be sold for Cash.

ALEXANDER KILGORE acknowledged a Deed of Sale to JOHN GIBSON at whose motion the same is admitted to Record.

Baylis gent entered into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.

Administration of the Estate of ROBERT HAMRICK deced is granted ELIZABETH HAMBRICK his Widow and relict she having taken the oath of an Administratrix and entered into and executed Bond according to Law with SAMUEL STONE and JOHN SMITH for her faithfull administration of the said Estate.

The Petition of WILLIAM FARROW for Licence to keep an Ordinary at his House is rejected.

JOSEPH FLORENCE acknowledged a Lease to JAMES EVANS and the same was admitted to record.

Ordered that the Liquors sold by every respective Ordinary Keeper in this County be rated as Last year and that the same if discharged in Tobo. be at the rate of two pence per lb.

WILLIAM BLACKWELL gent is appointed to take the List of Tithables in Hamilton Parish in the room and precinct of WILLIAM EUSTACE gent.

JOHN BAYLIS gent is appointed to take the List of Tithables in Hamilton Parish in the room and precinct of WILLIAM TEBBS gent.

GEORGE BRETT is appointed to take the List of Tithables in Dettingen Parish in the room and precinct of FOUSHEE TEBBS gent.

Page 273 (Order Book 1755-1757) (23 May 1757)

A Deed of Gift from HENRY HARDIN & JUDITH his Wife to JOHN ASHBY was acknowledged and Judith wife of the said Henry being privately examined relinquished her right of Dower to the land Conveyed which was ordered to be recorded.

Ordered that RICHARD HAILEY, THOMAS GLASCOCK, GEORGE LEACH or any two of them view a road petitioned by JOHN SIAS to be cleared from Shanando Road to the road that leads through Bull Run Mountains and report their proceedings on oath to the next Court

Administration of the Estate of RICHARD MARSHALL deced is granted to THOMAS MARSHALL he having taken the oath of an Administrator and entered into and executed Bond with RICHARD CRUPPER his Security according to Law for his faithfull administration the said Estate. ROBERT MARSHALL in whom the right of the said Administration was in, refusing the same.

Ordered that EDWARD EMMS, JOHN BOHANAN, ISAAC DAVIS & GEORGE REEVES or any three of them being sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of ROBERT HAMRICK deced in Currt. money and that the Administratrix return the same to the Court.

Ordered the CHURCHWARDENS of Hamilton Parish bind WILLIAM PRESTON a base born child born of the body of CATHERINE PRESTON to JOHN SIAS according to Law.

Ordered the CHWDNs of Hamilton Parish bind REUBIN EARTHEN a base born child to RICHARD COVINTON according to Law.

Page 274 (Order Book 1755-1757) (23 May 1757)

The Following persons are sworn as a grandjury of the body of this County Vizt. WILLIAM BARR, JOHN NELSON, SILVESTER MOSS, WILLIAM SPLANE, WILLIAM FLORENCE, FRANCIS JACKSON, GEORGE BERRY, DAVID DARNALL, JOHN RANDOLPH, BENJA. BRIDGES; WILLIAM HAMMETT, JAMES YOUNG, THOMAS FALKNER, JOHN REEVES, JOHN McMILLION, JOHN PEYTON, JOSEPH BUCHANAN and PHILEMON WATERS . . . .

We the Grandjury for the body of Prince William County and in behalf of our Sovereign Lord the King do make our presentments as Followeth Vizt.

JAMES TRIPLETT is appointed Guardian of WILLIAM TRIPLETT Orphan of WILLIAM TRIPLETT deced who with LYNAUGH HELMS and JOHN CHAPMAN PURNAL enter into bond for his faithfull performance thereof.

VIOLET DALLAS Exhibited an Account against the Estate of THOMAS DALLAS Deced to which she made oath and the same being examined by the Court was allowed and admitted to record.

Page 270. (Order Book 1755-1757) (28 March 1757)

Administration of the Estate of THOMAS DOOLITTLE deced is granted to ABSOLOM RAIMEY he having taken the oath of an Administrator and entered into and executed bond according to Law with FRANCIS BURGESS and JOSEPH KELLY for his faithfull administration the said Estate. Ordered that GEORGE SCORSBY, THOMAS PRIEST, BENJAMIN BULLET and JOHN CONNELLY or any three of them being sworn Inventory and appraise the Estate of THOMAS DOOLITTLE deced in current money and that the Administrator return the same to the Court.

JOHN FROGG gent Sherif protests against the Goal of this County being Insufficient to detain prisoners put therein.

Ordered that WILLIAM BLACKWELL, JOHN BELL, WILLIAM GRANT and WILLIAM EUSTACE gent or any two of them allot and set apart the Dower of HUMPHRY POPEs Estate to his Widow both real and personal and put her in possession thereof and report the same to the Court.

Page 271 (Order Book 1755-1757) (28 March 1757)

On the motion of PARISH and CHARLES GARNER It is ordered that JOSEPH BLACKWELL, JOSEPH HUDNALL & THOMAS McCLANAHAM or any two of them in Company with the Surveyor of the County, lay off and Divide the lands of the said Parish and Charles according to their Fathers Will and return a Division thereof to the Court.

JOSEPH DAVIS is appointed Constable in the precinct from the bridges to JAMES CALKs and along STAFFORD line opposite to CHARLES WELLS's Mill and from thence to Occoquan and up the same to the said Bridges, and Ordered that he be sworn before some Justice of this County before he enter into the Execution of his Office.

CHARLES DUNCAN is appointed Surveyor of the road from the Ford on Thumb Run to meet a lower road on Carters Run and ordered he keep the same in good repair with the Male Labouring Tithables between Thumb Run and the River and all above Carter Run convenient to the said road and that he also erect posts or stones where necessary according to Law.

Then the Court adjourned till to Morrow 8 O Clock

Signed HENRY LEE

At a Court held for Prince William County the 23d day of May 1757

Ordered the CHURCHWARDENS of Dettingen bind DIANA COCKRILL an Orphan to WILLIAM HAGGARD according to Law.

Page 272. (Order Book 1755-1757) (23 May 1757)

Ordered the Sheriff summon twenty four free holders of his County Immediately to appear to serve as Grandjury men.

On the petition of JOHN RENO JUNR. Licence is granted him to keep and Ordinary at the Fork of the Roads where Major JOHN BAYLIS now has a Store, who with John

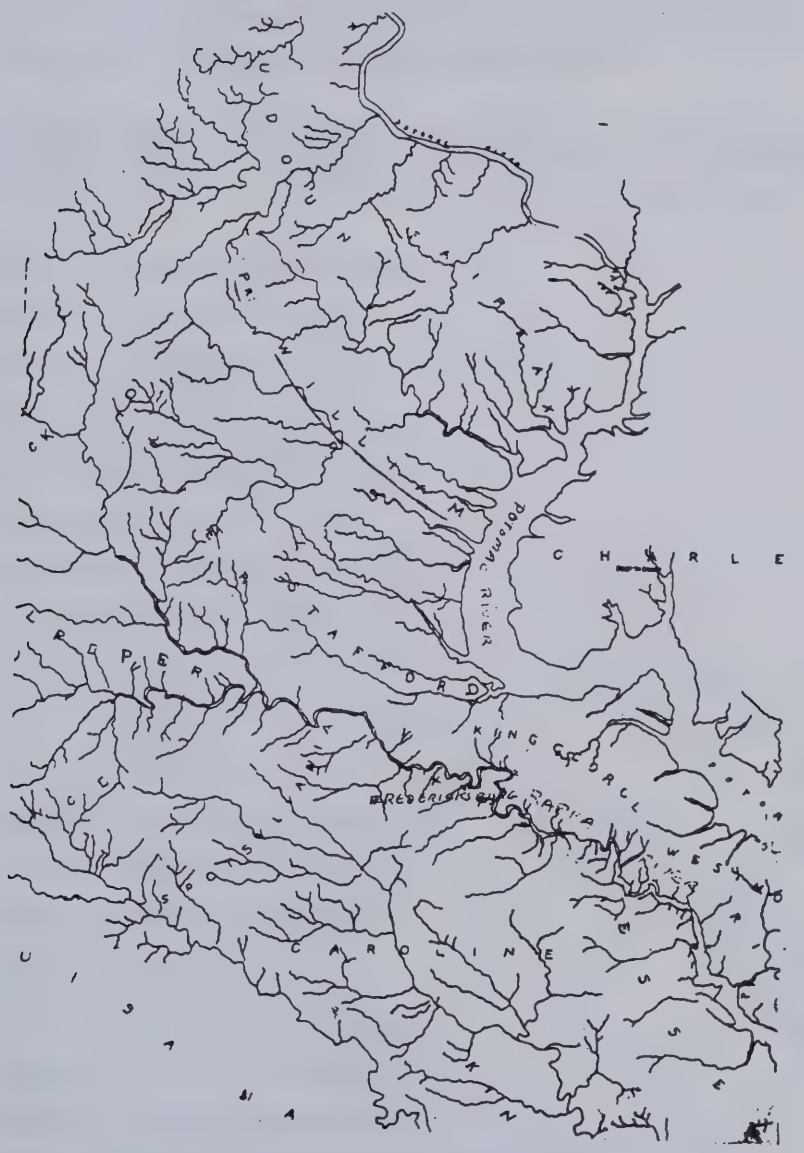
PW.OB-02/88

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

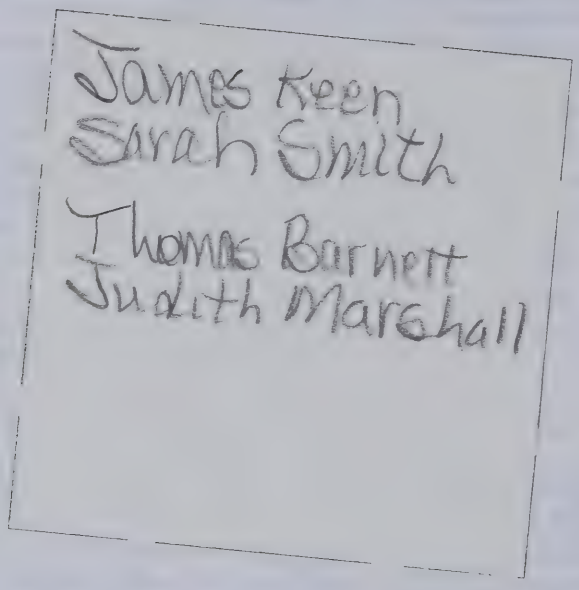
ORDER BOOK ABSTRACTS of PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1753-1757)

[v. 2]

Being Selected Entries Taken from Minute Book 1752-1753
Order Book 1753-1755 & Order Book 1755-1757
25 June 1753 - 27 May 1757



Edited & Published by Ruth & Sam Sparacio
1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101
Copyright 1988


James Keen
Sarah Smith
Thomas Barnett
Judith Marshall

Simpson History

Will

Col. Francis Keene	Wills

Keene Family Records

Contributed by Erick Montgomery

The following records of the Keene Family of Fairfax County, Virginia were compiled by Erick D. Montgomery, 606 Oberlin Road, Augusta, Georgia 30909 in September 1997 at the Library of Virginia, Richmond, from microfilm.

KEENE/KEEN DEEDS INDEXED IN FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA
(Transcribed by EDM from microfilm at the Library of Virginia, Sept. 1997)

Keen, Jas. from Robert Dow D/590-592
Keene, Jas. W. (?) to John Evans E/63
Keen, Nichs. to William Keen G/67-70
Keen, Jas. to Thos. Simpson H/127-
Keen, Francis to William Rogers J/318-320
Keene Exrs & Keen to Harry Piper M/50
Keen, James from J. Swift (?) U/114
Keene, Henry from Michael Thorn X/357
Keene, Francis from Wm. Violet X/409
Keen, Wm. to Francis Keen (D. of Gift) Z/463
Keen, Eli from William Beck (P. Atty) B-3/39
Keene, Eli to Silas Burke (P. Atty) C-3/275
Keen, Francis from Francis Ashford BB/283
Keen, Francis to Jonathan Denty BB/383
Keen, Francis to William Violett EE/170, 230
Keen, Francis from R.B. Lee GG/439
Keen, Francis to R.B. Lee HH/2
Keen, Francis from Summers & Lee JJ/82, 101
Keen, Francis to E.J. Lee & Beckwith MM/14, 232
Keen, Francis to A.C. C___ (?) NN/362
Keene, Henrys - Land sold Keene F/276
Keen, James & William to William Barker (bond) BB/396
Keene, John N. to Partition DD/387
Keene, John to Daniel Harrington EE/536-528
Keene, John from Daniel Harrington FF/168

Keene, John to Brewer & Keene GG/222, 283
Keene, John to Newton Keene NN/366
Keene, John to Coleman Lewis OO/214
Keene, James to Nathaniel Tyler (Trust) XX/340
Keene, Jas. Hrs. to Silas Burke (P. Atty) B-3/81
Keene, James to Land Sold Baxter D-3/509
Keene, Levin to R.B., W.B. & T.H. Keene F-3/276
Keene, Newton from Thomas Keene (P. Atty) BB/723
Keene, Newton from A.J. Smith (Agent) BB/124, 97
Keene, Newton from John Keene GG/283
Keene, Newton to Denny & Morris HH/33, 202
Keene, Newton to & from Morris & Keene NN/335, 366
Keene, Newton to Coleman Lewis OO/216
Keene, Newton from Latimier Heirs C-3/281, 28?
Keene, Newton from L. Hutchinson (Trust) G-3/220
Keene, Newton to E. Hammitt (Trust) G-3/367
Keene, Robert B. from Keene Heirs F-3/276
Keene, Thomas to A.J. Smith BB/121
Keene, Thomas to Newton & John Keene (P.A.) BB/123
Keene, Thomas H. from Levin Keene F-3/276
Keene, James & William to William Barker (Bond) BB/396
(mill dam)
Keene, Wm. B. from Levin Keene F/276

INDEX TO FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILLS AND FIDUCIARY RECORDS,
by Constance Ring (1995), pp. 102-103:

KEENE
James will B 301
inventory B 305, 339
division B 349
est. acct. B 377
James, Jr. div. of slaves R 148
inventory R 149
acct. of slaves R 179
will R 375
inventory S 39
sale acct. S 41
est. acct. S 160
est. acct. T 403
Matilda gdn. bond N 293

William will J 41
William will V 320
inventory W 121
sale acct. W 124
est. acct. Sup. Ct. 158

ABSTRACTED AND TRANSCRIBED KEENE RECORDS FROM FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book X-1, pp. 409-411.
William Violet and Stacia, his wife to Francis Keene, 15 Dec. 1794.
(Abstract by EDM)

William Violet of Fairfax Co., Va. & Stacia his wife to Francis Keene of Fairfax Co. L17. 12-1/2 acres. Bounded by James Keene John Roberts Senr., William Violet (land bought of James Rattle), James Keene (now in possession of Francis Keene.
Signed: William Violet.
Dated 27 Aug. 1794.
Proved 15 Dec. 1794 by William Violet.

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book X-1, pp. 463-464.
Deed of Gift from William Keen to his son, Francis Keene, 2 Nov. 1796:
(transcript by EDM)

To All People to whom these presents shall come Know Ye that I William Keen Cnior [sic] of the County of Fairfax in the State of Virginia Farmer For the Love and affection I have and do bear to my son Francis Keen of the said County and State aforesaid and for his better advancements & maintenance and for and in consideration of the sum of six shillings to me the said William Keen in hand paid and for divers other good couses and Considerations him thereunto moveing Hath Given granted and Confirmed and by these presents Doth fully freely and Absolutely Give Grant and Confirm unto my said Son Francis Keen In his actual surin [?] and possession now being - the said Tract or parcel of Land and premises whereon he now lives Situate lying and being in the said County of Fairfax and on the Dreans of the North and middle Runs of Pohick containing one hundred acres be the same more or less Together with all the houses Edefices Buildings yards Gardens Orchards Woods ways waters water cources Easements Profits Commodities Advantages Heredetaments and Appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any ways appertaining thereunto and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof To Have and to Hold the tract or parcel of Land and all and Singular the premises aforesaid with the appurtenances unto the said Francis Keen his Heirs Executors Administrators or Assigns forever. Also I do give and grant make over and confirm unto my said son Francis Keen his Heirs and Assigns forever, One

Negro Girl named Clary and her increase, To hold to the said Francis Keen his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns as his proper Slave forever.

In Witness whereof I have sealed these presents this Second day of November in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and ninety six,
his Test in presence of William X Keene
[no witnesses listed] mark

At a Court continued and held for Fairfax County the 18th day of July 1797 William Keen Acknowledged his Deed of Gift to Francis Keen which is ordered to be recorded.

Fairfax Co., Va., Deed Book B-2, pp.283-285.
Francis Ashford and Henrietta, his wife and John Hill and Elizabeth, his wife to Francis Keene, 7 Aug. 1799.
(abstract by EDM)

Francis Ashford and Henrietta, his wife & John Hill and Elizabeth, his wife to Francis Keene of Fairfax Co., Va. $1,000. 150 acres (1/2 acre exepted for graveyard), formerly possessed by their friend Mials Ashford, on head of Doge Run. Bounded by Mason, Mials Ashford. Signed: Francis Ashford, Henrietta Ashford, John Hill, Elizabeth Hill. Witnesses: Wm. Lyles, Joseph Javens, Frances (X) Jordin.
Dated 7 Aug. 1799.
Proved 15 Sept. 1799 by grantors.

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book B-2, pp.383-385.
Francis Keene and Mary, his wife to Jonathan Denty, 13 Dec. 1799:
(Abstract by EDM)

Francis Keene of Fairfax Co., Va. and Mary, his wife to Jonathan Denty of Fairfax Co., L90. 61 acres. Begin at John Roberts Sr.'s line opposite Poplar Spring; Pohick Run; Rogers spring branch, near school house; "including the plantation whereon Mary Rogers lately lived." Signed: Francis Keene, Mary (her X mark) Keen. Teste: Zebedee Compton, John Denty, Walter Ward. "Received the within consideration in full by me this 13th Dec. 1799. Francis Keene."

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book EE, pp.230-232.
Francis Keene and Mary, his wife to William Violette, 7 Jan. 1804:
(Abstract by EDM)

Francis Keene & Mary, his wife of Fairfax Co., Va. to William Violette. $1,100. Land at head of Doge Run - 151 acres, conveyed to Keene from Francis Ashford et. ux. & John Hill et. ux. Dated 7 Jan. 1804. Signed: Francis Keene. Wit: Wm. Cash, Jr., Wm. H. Porter, Mary (X) Cash, Jas. Compton. Proved 21 May 1804 by Wm. Cash and Jas. Compton.

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book EE, pp.170-171.
Francis Keene bond to William Violette, 31 Mar. 1804:
(Abstract by EDM)

Francis Keene of Fairfax Co., Va. "am firmly bound unto William Violette of Fiarfax Co., Va. Dated 31 Mar. 1804. Keene, by deed bearing date 7 Jan. 1804 for $366 conveyed in Fee Simple to Wm. Violette a tract of 150 acres in Fairfax County. The wife of said Francis Keene refuses to acknowledge dower. Keene indemnifies Violette from loss in case she changes her mind. Signed: Francis Keene. Wit: Wm. Cash, Jr., James Compton, Wm. H. Porter, Mary Cash. Proved by Wm. Cash, Jr. and Jas. Compton.

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book GG, pp.439-441.
Theodorick Lee to Francis Keene, both of Fairfax Co., Va., 17 June 1806:
(transcript by EDM)

This Indenture made this Seventeenth Day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six Between Theodorick Lee of the County of Fairfax of the one part and Francis Keene of the County of Fairfax of the other part. Whereas by a certain Indenture made the 12th dau of January 1805 and now of Record in the County Court of Fairfax between Ferdinando Fairfax of the County of Jefferson of the one part and John D. Orr a certain Tract of Land calledBelvoir lying in the said County of Fairfax on the Potomac about fourteen miles below Alexandria for the purpose of securing to the said John D. Orr the payment of thirty thousand Dollars Currency of the United States on or before the first Day of January one thousand eight hundred and twelve together with Interest thereon from the first day of January 1805 which said Interest was to be paid on the first day of January in each year after the execution of the said Indenture. And whereas the said Ferdinando Fairfax had Leased to Francis Keene the said Tract of Land called Belvoir for a term of years at an annual rent to be paid by the said Francis Keene and Whereas the said Ferdinando Fairfax after making the Lease aforesaid towit on the Sixth day of June one thousand eight hundred and six by his Agreement duly sealed and executed, did for the considerations therein mentioned, Did Give, Grant and Assign to the said John D. Orr his Heirs Executors, Adm'ors and Assigns the right and Title to receive annually when due at the end of each year for seven years from the first day of January 1805 Eighteen hundred Dollars out of the said Francis Keene's annual Rent under his said Lease applying the same in discharge of the annual Interestarising upon the said Fairfax's Bond to the said Orr for Thirty thousand Dollars secured by Mortgage on the Belvoir Estate as aforesaid. And whereas the said John D. Orr on the 15th day of May 1806 by his certain Intendure duly executed did assign to the said Theodorick Lee five thousand pounds of the debt secured to him by the said Ferdinando Fairfax as aforesaid in consequence whereof he the said Theodorick Lee became entitled to the annual sum of one thousand Dollars to be paid by the said Francis Keene on account of his Rent aforesaid. And whereas the said John D. Orr in persuance of the said Deed of Agreement on the 10th day of June

in the year aforesaid, by his certain writing duly subscribed did assign all his right and Title to the annual Rent of one thousand Dollars to be paid to him by the said Francis Keene as aforesaid being the annual Interest of the said sum of L5000 assigned to the said Theodorick Lee as aforesaid. Now This Indenture Witnesseth that the said Theodorick Lee for and in consideration of the sum of six Thousand Dollars to him in hand paid by the said Francis Keen at and before the ensealing and delivery of these presents the Receipt whereof the said Theodorick Lee doth hereby acknowledge Hath assigned Transfered and Set over and by these presents Doth Assign, Transfer and set over unto the said Francis Keen his Executors Administrators and assigns the said annual sum of one Thousand Dollars for the term of six years commencing from the first day of January last past and the said Theodorick Lee for himself his Heirs Executors and Administrators Doth Release Acquit and discharge the said Francis Keen his Heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns from the annual payment of one thousand Dollars of his Rent aforesaid for the term of six years commencing from the first day of January last past as aforesaid. In Witness whereof the said Theodorick Lee hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his Seal the day and year first before written.
Sealed and Delivered In presence of
Theodorick Lee, L.S.
Thos. Swann
Wm Gunnell Jr.
Spencer Jackson

At Court held for Fairfax County the 19th day of January 1807 This Deed from Theodorick Lee to Francis Keene was proved to be the act and deed of the said Theodorick Lee by the oath of Thomas Swann a witness hereto and ordered to be certified. And at a Court continued and held for the said County the 20th day of January 1807 the same was further proved by the oaths of William Gunnell Junr and Spencer Jackson witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book J-2, pp.82-83,
Lewis Summers to Francis Keene, 15 June 1808:

This Indenture made this fifteenth day of June in the Year One Thousand eight hundred & eight Between Lewis Summers of the County of Fairfax and Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part & Francis Keene of the same county & State of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Lewis Summers for and in Consideration of the sum of Twelve Hundred Dollars lawfull Money to him in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and as will more fully appear by reference to an agreement entered into between the said Lewis Summers and a certain James Waugh Junr. dated the twenty first day of November in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred & one for the land hereafter granted & demised & which said agreement that been since assigned by the said James Waugh Junr to the said Francis Keene hath granted, bargained & sold and by these presents Do bargain & sell unto the said Francis Keene his Heirs & assigns a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being upon the upper side of Bull run in the County of Fairfax in the State

aforesaid containing one hundred & sixty six acres be the same more or less and bounded as follows: Viz: beginning at the Mouth of a branch called Johny More at a marked black walnut tree standing on the bank of the lower side of the Mouth of said branch being a corner tree to a tract of land formerly taken up by a certain John Waugh and extending along his line North Twenty eight degrees east two Hundred & twenty six poles to a saml red oak on the side of a Stony Hill in the said Waugh's line Thence West one hundred & Twenty poles to a smal Hickory & box oak on the side of a stony Hill, Thence South seventeen degrees West thirty poles, wnating nine links to a smal black oak on a levell thence South fifty two degrees West one hundred & forthy poles to a white oak on the Side of Bull run from thence down the said run the several Courses & Meanders thereof to the first station & is the same tract of land which George Summers and Ann Smith Summers his wife by Deed bearing date the fifteenth day of February in the year one Thousand eight hundred conveyed to the said Lewis Summers as reference being had thereunto will more full appear. To Have and To Hold ....

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
L. Summers {Seal}
Willi Padgett
Geo. Summers
Jas. H. Blake
Charles Ogden
At a Court held for Fairfax County the 16 day of January 1809 Lewis Summers acknowledged this Deed to Francis Keene to be his Act & Deed, which is ordered to be recorded.
Teste Wm Moss

Fairfax Co., Va. Deed Book J-2, pp.101-103,
Richard Bland Lee to Francis Keene, 17 Oct. 1808:

This Indenture made this Seventeenth dau of October in the Year of our Lord one Thousand eight Hundred & Eight between Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Fairfax & State of Virginia of the one part and Francis Keene of the same County & State of the other part: Whereas the said Francis Keene did by indenture dated the 29th Day of June in the year eighteen hundred and six convey unto Richard Bland Lee his heirs & assigns forever a tract of land in the said County of Fairfax on Pohick run bounded and Described in said Deed as follows; Beginning at a stake on a hill side where there has formerly been a marked red oak running So 55 degrees W 135 poles to a white oak corner to Keene & Simpson passing a white oak, corner of the land the said Keene purchased of Nicholas Keene at 45 poles thence So 21 degrees W 65 poles to a Spanish oak and dogwood Simpson's corner Thence So 62 degrees E 80 poles to a red oak Thence So 85 degrees E 165 poles to a Stake said to be Violets corner Thence N 4 degrees W 113 poles to Box aok & Gum sapling in the line of Roberts the elder thence with said Roberts now Violets line So 49 degrees E 48 poles to marked maple & Gum on the head of a branch of Pohick thence down the said branch of Pohick & binding Therewith to Pohick run thence up the sid run with the

meanders thereof to two white oaks corner to Roberts & Beavers at the mouth of a small branch just below James Keene's Mill thence So 78 degrees W 162 poles to the line of William Keene the land he purchased of the aforesaid Nicholas Keene thence to the beginning containing three hundred & fifty acres and whereas the said Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth are desierous of reconveying the above described land to the said Francis Keene: Now this indenture Witnesseth that the said Raichard Bland Lee and Elizabeth his wife on condition of the sum of five Dollars to the said Richard Bland Lee in hand paid the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and of other good considerations; Have granted bargained and Sold aliened & Confirmed and by these presents Do grant bargain & Sell alien & Confirm unto the said Francis Keene his Heirs & Assigns forever all the right Title and interest of the said Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth his wife to the above described tract or parcel of land TO Hold the said Francis Keene his Heirs & Assigns forever and the said Richard Bland Lee for himself his Heirs executors and Administrators unto the said Francis Keene his heirs & assigns all the Right Title and Interest of him the said Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth his wife on and to the above described piece or Tract of Land Doth and will forever warrant and defend againstclaim and Demand of all & every person or persons claiming by from through or under him. In Testimony whereof the said Richard Bland Lee and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto st their hands and Seals the day & Year first before written.
Sealed & Delivered in the presence of
Richard Bland Lee {seal}
Rd. Ratcliffe (R.B.L.)
Jas. Waugh
Geo. Summers

At a Court held for Fairfax County the 16th Day of Jany 1809 This Deed from Richard B. Lee to Francis Keene was proved to be the Act & Deed of the said Richard B. Lee by the oaths of James Waugh and George Summers witnesses hereto & ordered to be certified. And at a Court held for the said county the 20th February 1809 the same was furhter proved by the oath of Richard Ratcliffe another witness hereto and ordered to be Recorded
Teste Wm. Moss Wood Co., W. Va., Francis Keene dies on 20 August 1824 and is buried in the Lewis-Keene Cemetery.
(From information provided by Kurt Tostenson)

Fairfax Co., Va. Will Book N-1, pp.293-294.
Matilda Keene's Guardian Bon, 13 Nov. 1824:
(Transcribed by EDM)

Know all men by these presents that we Thompson Simpson, Richard S. Windsor and Benjamin Burke are held firmly bound unto Richard Ratcliffe, James L. Triplett, james Sangster and Richard C. Mason gentlemen justices of the County of Fairfax now sitting in the sum of five thousand dollars to which payment will and truely to be made

to the said justices their heirs and successors, we bind ourselves and each of us, our and each of our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this 15th day of November 1824 - The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Thompson Simpson who has this day been chosen and appointed guardian to Matilda Keene his heirs, executors and administrators do and shall well and truely pay unto the said orphan all such estate and estates as now or hereafter shall or may come to the hands or possession of him the said Thompson Simpson, as soon as the said orphan shall attain to lawfull age or when thereto required by the County Court of Fairfax, shall will and truely save harmless and indemnify the said Justices their heirs and Successors from all trouble and damage that shall or may arise about the estate, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue in law.
Signed and delivered in the Thompson Simpson {seal}
presence of Richard S. Windsor {seal}
The Court Wm Moss Benjamin Burke {seal}

At a Court held for Fairfax County November 15th 1824 Thompson Simpson, Richard S. Windsor and Benjamin Burke severally acknowledged this bond to the court to be their act and deed and ordered to be recorded.
Teste Wm. Moss C.S.

Fairfax Co. Va. Will Book Q-1, pp.148-149,
Estate Account of William Keene, deceased, filed 23 June 1830:

The Estate of William Keene dec'd. Dr. In account with Francis Keene
1805 To amount paid Thomas Pollard D.S.
dec'd Taxes for 1804 1. $ 11.27
1806 Cash paid for Coffins, burial cloths,
funeral Sermons &c. 2. 32.00
ditto for Liquors for the appraisers 3. 2.67
ditto Thompson Violett D.S. acct
Taxes for 1805 4. 7.74
ditto James Burke for Liquors for Sale 5. 7.50
1807 ditto Daniel Bradley Conet his fees 6. 1.68
ditto Benedict Jones his Smiths a/c
for 1806 7. 2.25
ditto Edward Dulin D.S. decd Taxes do 8. 9.18
1809 ditto Edward Washington for
Smiths work do 9. 15.54
commission on $2507.66 amount/p>
of the Estate 125.38-1/4
commissioner Chancery for Stating
& Settling this acct 2.00

Balance due the Estate Subject
to distribution 2290.44-3/4
Cr.
By amount of Sales of the decedents Estate 2441.00
By amount debt due on bond 66.66

2507.67

In obedience to an order of the County Court of Fairfax dated ___[blank]___ and hereto annexed I met James Keene one of the representatives of the said William Keenes decd. and from the vouchers and exhibits to me produced have stated the above account the vouchers so far as they go are not legal as could be wished. F. Keene is now dead and from Memorandums made by him it appears there none other claims on the Estate besides those now allowed & charged the 2nd & 3rd vouchers no receipt. A larger Sum claimed but a selection of those Items appearing reasonable have been made & allowed but having no other authority for any other charges they are excluded. I find there ought to be in the hand the Sum of $2290.44-3/4 Subject to distribution among the Several representatives Some of which have been paid in part, as appears from the memo aforesaid. the Same respectfully Submitted by
Rob. Ratcliffe C.C.

At a Court Continued and held for Fairfax County the 23rd day of June 1830. The Estate account of William Keene with Francis Keene the admor. was this day presented to the Court by the Commissioner appointed to State and Settle the same which is received by the court and ordered to be filed and lie until the next court for exceptions. And at a Court Continued and held for the said County the 22nd day of June 1831. The same was again presented to the Court and no exceptions having been filed thereto and the Said account having been duly examined by the Court is allowed and ordered to be recorded. Teste Wm Moss CC

Fairfax Co., Va. Will Book R-1.
James Keene Estate, Division of Slaves, Nov. 1833 (R-1, pp. 148-149);
Inventory, 28 Nov. 1833 (R-1, pp. 149-151);
Account of Sales (R-1, pp. 179... [not copied or transcribed])
(Abstracted by EDM)

Fairfax County S.Ct. Nov. Ct. '33
On motion of Silas Burke, Thomas Moss, Robt. Ratcliffe, THomas Coffer, Richard S. Windsor & Francis Coffer or any three are hereby appointed to divide the slaves left by the late James Keene deceased and make report to the court.
A copy Test. Wm. Moss S.C.
in obedience to an order of the County Court of Fairfax dated Nov. 1833 (and hereto annexed) as well, by the wish, and desire of the several heirs of the said James Keene dec'd, we have proceeded to a division of the slaves of the said dec'd in manner

following. 1st we find that Eli Keene one of the heirs has had in advancements the sum of $467.70. That Oliver Keene has had $803.52. That William Beck who married one of the daughters and heirs has had $815.75 making the sum total of $ 2086.97
We find the slaves valued,which the heirs agreed to 4400.00

$ 6486.97
There being five heirs one fifth is $1297.39.4 and by the division agreed upon themselves, which we have confirmed, we have allotted to the heirs as follows:

To Eli Keene Bob $100
Charles Jr $300 $400
Washington $300
Henry $150 450
Advancements $467.70
$1317.70 cts

To Oliver Keene Negro John $500
Advancements $803.52
$1303.52 cts

To Wm. Beck Negro Frank $500.00 ct
Advancements $815.75
$1315.75 cts

To James Keene,
Negroes George $600
Charles $350 $950
Rachel & child Mary $300
No advancements
$1250.00

To Mary Keene,
Negroes Matilda $300
Sam $600 $900
Henderson $400
$1300.00

It is understood there is to be no apportionment at presnet of the amounts received as above, but that those who have received the lesser sum, shall be made equal before or in the next division of proceeds of sales Lands &c. Given under our hands this 2nd day of Decr. 1833.
Tho. Moss
Thos. Coffer

Robt. Ratcliffe

At a Court held for the County of Fairfax on the __ day of March 1834. This division of the Negroes belonging to the Estate of James Keene dec'd. among the distributees was returned & ordered to be recorded.
A Copy Test
F.D. Richardson Ck

Inventory and Appriasement of the Estate of James Keen Deceased.

[Note: I am not transcribing the inventory and Appraisement. The total amount appraised came to $788.68-3/4. Negroes named were Bob, Charles, Sam, George, John, Frank, Henderson, Charles, Washington, Henry, Rachel & child Mary, Matilda, Sinar & child Albert, Fanny, Townsend and Harriet. They were valued at $5158.]

In pursuance of an order of the County Court of Fairfax hereto annexed we have proceeded to inventory and appraise all and singular the Estate of James Keene deceased presented to our view and do hereby Certify that the foregoing Inventory is strictly Correct. Given under our hands this 28th November 1833. Thos. Coffer
Presley Barker
Silas Burke, Administrator Francis Coffer
At a Court held for the County of Fairfax the day of March 1834. This inventory and appraisement of the Estate of James Keene dec'd was returned and ordered to be Recorded.
A copy Test
F.B. Richardson

Fairfax Co., Va. Will Book R-1, p. 375.
Will of James Keene (Jr.), proved 15 Feb. 1834:
(Transcribed by EDM)

In the name of God Amen I James Keene of the County of fairfax State of Va being concerned and knowing of the uncertainty of human life do hereby ordain this my last will and testament at my departure of soul and body. I recommend my soul to him who gave it my body to be interred in christian like form and as to my worldly estate wherewith the Lord hath blessed me I appoint in the form and manner following - First of all I do firmly appoint Colo. Silas Burke now administrator of my father James Keene Estate to be my Lawful administrator and he to have my personal property duly appraised and done according to law it sold my debts which are few paid and fully discharged the remainder of my estate which consists in several slaves namely Charles George Rachel and Mary I do will and bequeath those servants with the remainder of my effects unto my beloved brother Oliver and him alone to dispose of in any form and manner as he may think best the remainder of my personal property's value which will be in the admr. hands will also be given to him and his heirs forever - In testimony

whereof I set my hand & affix my seal this twenty third day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty four. James Keene {seal}
T.E.S.T.E

At a Court held for Fairfax County in the 15th day of February 1834 [looks more like 1836, but I think it must be 1834] This last will & Testament of james Keene was this day presneted to the Court and the same being proved by the oaths of William & Thompson Keene to be wholy in the handwriting of the said Testator is admitted to probate.
Teste Tho: Moss C.C.

District of Columbia Marriage Licenses, Register 1, 1811-1858, compiled by Wesley E. Pippenger.

p. 326:
KEAN, Cornelius SHEAHAN, Maria Aug. 23, 1851
KEAN, Gilbert D. (Mrs.)JONES, Harriot R. Aug. 26, 1830
KEAN, Julia (Mrs.) THOMPSON, James Apr. 15, 1816
KEAN, Margaret RILEY, Garrett Jun. 7, 1853
KEAN, Stephen BUTLER, Hannah May 26, 1824

p. 327
KEEN, Nathaniel B. DAVIS, Susan E. Nov. 27, 1828
KEENE, Ann DODSON, Charles T. Apr. 4, 1857
KEENE, Emily Jane CHANCEY, John T. Jul. 25, 1855
KEENE, Francis SIMPSON, Thompson Oct. 19, 1815
KEENE, Joseph R. CONRAD, Sarah E. Jul. 13, 1857
KEENE, Subina GEISINDAFFER, John Oct. 31, 1839
KEENE, Thomas ROBERTSON, Frances Aug. 23, 1830
KEENE, William E.G. LOVEJOY, Ellen W. Jun. 12, 1848

Return to normal view

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105224 **Updated:** 2015-07-21 05:13:24 UTC (Tue) **Contact:** Mike [redacted]

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >> [redacted]

- *ID:* I010509
- *Name:* **James Keene** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1695 in Charles County, Maryland
- *Death:* 20 OCT 1761 in Fairfax County, Virginia - Probate
- *Note:*

===
Fairfax County Virginia, Will Book B 1752-1767; pg 93
pp301-305; Sept 22, 1761 James Keen:
Sons:
William Keen 165a on Pohick at my upper line
Nicholas Keen 100a plantation wheron I now dwell adjoining his brother William
Francis Keen 100a adjoining his brother William and Nicholas, likewaise ot Richard Rogers.
John Keen 100a adj. to Nicholas and John, likewise to John Hereford
William Keen Negro named Flora, Nichoas negro Bess, John negro Abraham, James negro Sarah, Francis negro Hagar.
Daus:
Jane negro joe, Elizabeth negro Bess and cow and calf. Mary negro Jack, Stacy negro Harry, Sarah first negro child of above mention negrowomen.
Child: Product of household goods over what is hermentioned be equally divided between Willam, Nicholas, Francis, John, Mary Keen and Stacy Keen.
Wearing apparel to be divided between 3 youngest sons; Nicholas, Francis and John.
Francis to remain with his brother Nicholas
Exors: Nicholas and William Keen
Signed James [his mark] Keen
Proven: Oct 20, 1761

===
Keen, James {I204} (b. , d. 20 OCT 1761)
Note: Fairfax Co. VA, Will Bk B, p 377 (0031284) pg 379 account of estate of James Keen, Wm. Keen exec.
Flora to Wm. Keen, Bess to Nicholas Keen, negro girl Hazar to Francis Keen, Joe to Thomas Marshall, Bess to Joseph Jacobs, Sall to James Keen, Anne Keen paid, Sarah Keen and her husband paid,
Death: 20 OCT 1761 Truro, Fairfax County, Virginia
===
12 Aug 1764 Estate of James Keen dec'd William Keene, Executor, to give counter security fo ELI CLEVELAND and MARY, his wife, The Executor of estate of SAMUEL CANTERBURY dec'd.
===
Contributed by: James Hughes
Abstracts of Wills in Fairfax County, Virginia , Page 13
KEEN, James. 22 Sept. 20 Oct 1761
Sons: William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James.
Daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Stacy, Sarah.
Exrs: sons William and Nicholas.
Wit: Mary Roger, Anne Riley, Sam White.
===
Wheeler, Richard, Charles County, 1st Apr., 1734; 1st May, 1734.
To Kindrick Bayne, dwelling plantation and 17 A. adjoining for her use until son Richard comes to age of 18.
To son Thomas, 20 A. and the mill on sd. land; Kindrick Bane to have 500 lbs. tob. yearly until afsd. Thomas arrives at age of 18.
Thomas Mitchell to be paid 500 lbs. tob. yearly for education of sons Richard and Thomas till they arrive at age of 18.
To dau. Elizabeth Brawner, dau. Martha, dau. Mary Madox, dau. Anne Ellder, personalty.
To sons Richard and Thomas and dau. Annastasia Kean, 1/2 of personal estate, other 1/2 to Kindrick Bane and her child. Should Ebsworth Bayne come to molest or take any part or parcel thereof, Patrick Connelly is empowered to secure the afsd. estate to sd, Kindrick and her children.
Ex.: Thomas Mitchell.
Test: William Nelson, Charity Smallwood, Ignatius Mitchell. MCW 21.57

===

RE: Beginning at a White Oak page 200

328 KEEN, JAMES 284 21 November 1741 NN E:367 Branches of Pohick adjacent Falkner and Awbrey.

James Keen was on Green's list with two tithables and one black tithable. He voted 1744, 1748 and 1755 and was on the rent rolls 1761-1774 with 626 acres. He was paid 43 pounds of tobacco for one levy overcharged in 1737. John Kein purchased the Beaver 180 acre grant adjacent to other Keen land in 1728.

James Keen's will, proved 20 October 1761, named sons William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James and distributed 100 acre plantations to each of them except William, who received 165 acres. (Fx. Wills B:301)

===

Beginning at a White Oak page 185
68 GUESS, JOSEPH 280 7 November 1715 NN 5:98 North Run Pohick adjacent Thomas Simpson.

Ralph Falkner, Iron Master, Baltimore County, Maryland, sold to Thomas Due, planter, this 280 grant plus 106 acres of Brechin grant for £120 current money of Virginia. (Fx. Deeds 0:44. 15 May 1740)

Robert Dew and Hester his wife sold for £90 to James Keen 193 acres on North Run Pohick, part of tract Thomas Dew bought of Ralph Falkner and devised to his son Robert Dew by will. (Fx. Deeds D:592. 11 June 1759)

==

Prince William County, Virginia Deeds {June Whitehurst Johnson}: Liber D; 1738 - 1740; Page 229-30.
John Roberts of Truro Parish Pr. Wm., planter..for natural love and affection which I have toward son John Roberts Jr. of sd. Co. give 50 a. on n. run of Pohick bounded with lands of Thomas Hicks, John Mercer, Simon Connell, James Keene, and myself.... part of 286 a. gr. by Proprietor Office.
Jno. (his mark) Roberts
Wit: Jno. Bowie
Mem: Sept. 24, 1739 peaceable possession and seisin of 50 a. was taken by John Roberts and by him delivered to John Roberts Jr. At Court Sept. 27, 1789 John Roberts acknowledged this deed with livery of seisin endorsed and Mary Robert his wife, she being first privately examined, relinquished her right of dower in lands conveyed.
Pages 230-231. John Roberts of Parish of Truro Pr. Wm., planter to
my son James Roberts of same....50 a. on n. run of Pohick...bounded by lands of James Keene, John Mercer, Simon Connell, Edward Diall and my self....part of 286 a. gr. by Proprietor Office.
John (his mark) Roberts
Wit: Jno. Bowie
Mem: Sept. 14, 1739 peaceable possession and seisin of 50 a. was taken by John Roberts and by him delivered to James Roberts.
At Court Sept. 24, 1739 John Robert acknowledged this deed with livery of seisin endorsed and Mary Roberts his wife, she being first privately examined relinquished her right of dower in lands conveyed.

===

Contributed by: James Hughes

Note:
Title Keen, James.
Publication 21 November 1741.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Prince William County.
Description: 284 acres on the branches of Pohick adjoining his own and land of Falkner and Awbrey.
Source: Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 367 (Reel 291).
Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 365 (Reel 291).

===

Title Roberts, John.
Publication 30 May 1744.
Gen. note "The Younger".
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 170 acres adjoining James Keen and Captain Woodbridge and crossing the Middle Run of Pohick.
Source: Northern Neck Grants F, 1742-1754, p. 162 (Reel 292).

Father: James Keene b: 1661
Mother: Mary {Unproven} Blanchet b: ABT 1665 in Charles County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Annastasia Wheeler b: 1707 in Charles County, Maryland

- *Married:* ABT 1735 in Charles County, Maryland

Children

1. William Keene b: BET 1727 AND 1729 in Fairfax County, Virginia
2. Elizabeth Keene b: BET 1729 AND 1732 in Fairfax County, Virginia
3. James Keene b: BET 1731 AND 1735 in Fairfax County, Virginia
4. Sarah Keene b: BET 1735 AND 1738 in Charles County, Maryland
5. Jane Keene b: BET 1735 AND 1743 in Fairfax County, Virginia
6. Nicholas Keene b: AFT 1741 in Fairfax County, Virginia
7. Francis Keene b: AFT 1743 in Fairfax County, Virginia
8. Mary Keene b: BET 1743 AND 1746 in Fairfax County, Virginia
9. John Keene b: AFT 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia
10. Anastasia Keene b: BET 1745 AND 1749 in Fairfax County, Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: Beginning at a White Oak
   Repository:
   Media: Book

Uses published works by: Jane B. Cotton, Bates, F. Edward Wright, Vernon L. Skinner, Elise Greenup Jourdan, Ralph D. Smith, Dorman, Newman, Helen W. Brown, Barnes, Edward C. Papenfuse, Lois Green Carr, Peden, Brumbaugh, Keddie, Doliante, W. N Hurley, Robert Hall, Scharf, Skordas, G.H.S. King, TLC, N.M. Nugent, Sparacio, Russell; Need Marshall's from the Northern Neck, VA Counties to take DNA tests. {R1a Haplogroup}: Need Professional Genealogy Services? Refer to http://genealogypro.com/fsaunders.html

Return to normal view

1658-1758 Charles County MD Families "The first 100 years"

Entries: 89287 **Updated:** 2012-06-01 04:28:55 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Mike

out of country but adding Essex, Spotsylvania, Orange & Culpeper Co. Va records: This site also documents the Southern Maryland and several Northern Neck Virginia Marshall families migration to Boone, Kenton & Campbell County Kentucky

ID: I10509
Name: **James Keene** [1]
Sex: M
Birth: 1695 in Charles County, Maryland
Death: 20 OCT 1761 in Fairfax County, Virginia - Probate
Note:

===
Fairfax County Virginia, Will Book B 1752-1767; pg 93
pp301-305; Sept 22, 1761 James Keen:
Sons:
William Keen 165a on Pohick at my upper line
Nicholas Keen 100a plantation wheron I now dwell adjoining his brother William
Francis Keen 100a adjoining his brother William and Nicholas, likewaise ot Richard Rogers.
John Keen 100a adj. to Nicholas and John, likewise to John Hereford
William Keen Negro named Flora, Nichoas negro Bess, John negro Abraham, James negro Sarah, Francis negro Hagar.
Daus:
Jane negro joe, Elizabeth negro Bess and cow and calf. Mary negro Jack, Stacy negro Harry, Sarah first negro child of above mention negrowomen.
Child: Product of household goods over what is hermentioned be equally divided between Willam, Nicholas, Francis, John, Mary Keen and Stacy Keen.
Wearing apparel to be divided between 3 youngest sons; Nicholas, Francis and John.
Francis to remain with his brother Nicholas
Exors: Nicholas and William Keen
Signed James [his mark] Keen
Proven: Oct 20, 1761

===
Keen, James {I204} (b. , d. 20 OCT 1761)
Note: Fairfax Co. VA, Will Bk B, p 377 (0031284) pg 379 account of estate of James Keen, Wm. Keen exec.
Flora to Wm. Keen, Bess to Nicholas Keen, negro girl Hazar to Francis Keen, Joe to Thomas Marshall, Bess to Joseph Jacobs, Sall to James Keen, Anne Keen paid, Sarah Keen and her husband paid,
Death: 20 OCT 1761 Truro, Fairfax County, Virginia
===

12 Aug 1764 Estate of James Keen dec'd William Keene, Executor, to give counter security fo ELI CLEVELAND and MARY, his wife, The Executor of estate of SAMUEL CANTERBURY dec'd.
===
Contributed by: James Hughes

URL: http://www5.familytreemaker.com/cgi-bin/texis/find/search30/?query=virginia+wills++keen&db=online&areas=13&head=online&booknum=&category=records&words=virginia+wills&first=&last=keen&cmd=context&id=37c222053#hit1
URL title: Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: Abstracts of Wills in Fairfax County, Virginia , Page 13
Note:
Family Tree Maker Online: GenealogyLibrary.com: Abstracts of Wills in Fairfax County, Virginia , Page 13
KEEN, James. 22 Sept. 20 Oct 1761
Sons: William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James.
Daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Stacy, Sarah.
Exrs: sons William and Nicholas.
Wit: Mary Roger, Anne Riley, Sam White.
===
Wheeler, Richard, Charles County, 1st Apr., 1734; 1st May, 1734.
To Kindrick Bayne, dwelling plantation and 17 A. adjoining for her use until son Richard comes to age of 18.
To son Thomas, 20 A. and the mill on sd. land; Kindrick Bane to have 500 lbs. tob. yearly until afsd. Thomas arrives at age of 18. Thomas Mitchell to be paid 500 lbs. tob. yearly for education of sons Richard and Thomas till they arrive at age of 18.
To dau. Elizabeth Brawner, dau. Martha, dau. Mary Madox, dau. Anne Ellder, personalty.
To sons Richard and Thomas and dau. Annastasia Kean, 1/2 of personal estate, other 1/2 to Kindrick Bane and her child. Should Ebsworth Bayne come to molest or take any part or parcel thereof, Patrick Connelly is empowered to secure the afsd. estate to sd, Kindrick and her children.
Ex.: Thomas Mitchell.
Test: William Nelson, Charity Smallwood, Ignatius Mitchell. MCW 21.57
===
RE: Beginning at a White Oak page 200

328 KEEN, JAMES 284 21 November 1741 NN E:367 Branches of Pohick adjacent Falkner and Awbrey.

James Keen was on Green's list with two tithables and one black tithable. He voted 1744, 1748 and 1755 and was on the rent rolls 1761-1774 with 626 acres. He was paid 43 pounds of tobacco for one levy overcharged in 1737. John Kein purchased the Beaver 180 acre grant adjacent to other Keen land in 1728.

James Keen's will, proved 20 October 1761, named sons William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James and distributed 100 acre plantations to each of them except William, who received 165 acres. (Fx. Wills B:301)
===
Beginning at a White Oak page 185
68 GUESS, JOSEPH 280 7 November 1715 NN 5:98 North Run Pohick adjacent Thomas Simpson.

Ralph Falkner, Iron Master, Baltimore County, Maryland, sold to Thomas Due, planter, this 280 grant plus 106 acres of Brechin grant for £120 current money of Virginia. (Fx. Deeds 0:44. 15 May 1740)

Robert Dew and Hester his wife sold for £90 to James Keen 193 acres on North Run Pohick, part of tract Thomas Dew bought of Ralph Falkner and devised to his son Robert Dew by will. (Fx. Deeds D:592. 11 June 1759)

==

Prince William County, Virginia Deeds {June Whitehurst Johnson}: Liber D; 1738 - 1740; Page 229-30.
John Roberts of Truro Parish Pr. Wm., planter..for natural love and affection which I have toward son John Roberts Jr. of sd. Co. give 50 a. on n. run of Pohick bounded with lands of Thomas Hicks, John Mercer, Simon Connell, James Keene, and myself.... part of 286 a. gr. by Proprietor Office.
Jno. (his mark) Roberts
Wit: Jno. Bowie
Mem: Sept. 24, 1739 peaceable possession and seisin of 50 a. was taken by John Roberts and by him delivered to John Roberts Jr. At Court Sept. 27, 1789 John Roberts acknowledged this deed with livery of seisin endorsed and Mary Robert his wife, she being first privately examined, relinquished her right of dower in lands conveyed.
Pages 230-231. John Roberts of Parish of Truro Pr. Wm., planter to
my son James Roberts of same....50 a. on n. run of Pohick...bounded by lands of James Keene, John Mercer, Simon Connell, Edward Diall and my self....part of 286 a. gr. by Proprietor Office.
John (his mark) Roberts
Wit: Jno. Bowie
Mem: Sept. 14, 1739 peaceable possession and seisin of 50 a. was taken by John Roberts and by him delivered to James Roberts.
At Court Sept. 24, 1739 John Robert acknowledged this deed with livery of seisin endorsed and Mary Roberts his wife, she being first privately examined relinquished her right of dower in lands conveyed.

===

Contributed by: James Hughes

Note:
Title Keen, James.
Publication 21 November 1741.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Prince William County.
Description: 284 acres on the branches of Pohick adjoining his own and land of Falkner and Awbrey.
Source: Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 367 (Reel 291).
Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 365 (Reel 291).

===

Title Roberts, John.
Publication 30 May 1744.
Gen. note "The Younger".
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 170 acres adjoining James Keen and Captain Woodbridge and crossing the

Middle Run of Pohick.
Source: Northern Neck Grants F, 1742-1754, p. 162 (Reel 292).

Father: James Keene b: 1661
Mother: Mary {Unproven} Blanchet b: ABT 1665 in Charles County, Maryland

Marriage 1 Annastasia Wheeler b: 1707 in Charles County, Maryland

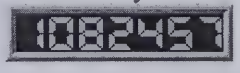
- *Married:* ABT 1735 in Charles County, Maryland

Children

1. William Keene b: BET 1727 AND 1729 in Fairfax County, Virginia
2. Elizabeth Keene b: BET 1729 AND 1732 in Fairfax County, Virginia
3. James Keene b: BET 1731 AND 1735 in Fairfax County, Virginia
4. Sarah Keene b: BET 1735 AND 1738 in Charles County, Maryland
5. Jane Keene b: BET 1735 AND 1743 in Fairfax County, Virginia
6. Nicholas Keene b: AFT 1741 in Fairfax County, Virginia
7. Francis Keene b: AFT 1743 in Fairfax County, Virginia
8. Mary Keene b: BET 1743 AND 1746 in Fairfax County, Virginia
9. John Keene b: AFT 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia
10. Anastasia Keene b: BET 1745 AND 1749 in Fairfax County, Virginia

Sources:

1. Title: Beginning at a White Oak
   Repository:
   Media: Book

1640-1753 Transcribed Rent rolls posted in the Charles County Archives;
http://usgwarchives.net/md/charles/land.htm >> 

Norman LeBrun Family Tree

James Jr Keen

Birth 1700 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
Death 20 Oct 1761 in Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

Timeline

1700 **Birth**
Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

1719 **Marriage to Sarah Smith**
Age: 19 Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

1761 **Death**
20 Oct Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
Age: 61

1761 **Residence**
Age: 61 Fairfax County, VA

Family Members

Parents

- James Keene 1667 – 1737
- Mary Keene 1675 – 1725

Spouse & Children ▼

- Sarah Smith 1700 –
- John Keen 1720 –
- John Keen 1720 –
- William KEEN 1728 – 1806
- Elizabeth Keene 1729 –
- James Keene 1731 –
- James Keene 1732 – 1805
- Nicholas Keen 1735 – 1827
- Sarah Keene Keene 1735 –
- Jane Keen 1736 –
- Sarah Keen 1736 –
- John Keen 1738 –
- John Keen 1738 –

Mary KEEN
1740 –

Mary KEEN
1740 –

Francis Keen
1744 – 1818

Source Information

Abstracts of Wills and Inv
Virginia, 1742-1801
1 citation provides evidence

Ancestry Family Trees
5 citations provide evidence

Virginia Northern Neck La
[Vol. I]
1 citation provides evidence

Virginia, Compiled Census
Substitutes Index, 1607-18
1 citation provides evidence

James Keen

BIRTH 1695 • Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, USA
DEATH 20 OCT 1761 • Truro Parish, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

Facts

Name
James Keen

Gender
Male

Birth
1695 • Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, USA

Marriage
1719 • Fairfax, Fairfax, Virginia, United States
Sarah Smith (1697–)

Birth of Son

His son John was born in 1720 in Virginia.

Death of Mother

James' mother Mary passed away in 1725 at the age of 50.

Birth of Son

His son William was born in 1728 in Virginia.

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Elizabeth was born in 1729 in Virginia.

Birth of Son

His son James was born in 1732 in Virginia.

Birth of Son

His son Nicholas was born in 1735 in Virginia.

Death of Father

James' father James passed away on April 6, 1737, in Charles County, Maryland, at the age of 69.

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Mary was born in 1740 in Virginia.

Birth of Son

His son Francis was born on July 30, 1744, in Fairfax, Virginia.

Birth of Daughter

His daughter Stacy Anastasia was born in 1746 in Virginia.

Death

20 Oct 1761 • Truro Parish, Fairfax, Virginia, United States

Support Center

Ancestry Blog

Site Map

Gift Memberships

Careers

Visit our other sites: United States

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · NEW Privacy · Terms and Conditions

James Keen

BIRTH 06 AUG 1667 • Charles, Maryland, United States
DEATH 06 APR 1737 • Charles, Maryland, United States

Facts

Name
James Keen

Gender
Male

Birth
06 Aug 1667 • Charles, Maryland, United States

Birth of Son
His son James was born in 1695 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Death of Wife
His wife Mary passed away in 1725 at the age of 50.

Death
06 Apr 1737 • Charles, Maryland, United States

Mary Keene

BIRTH 12 APR 1675 • Somerset, Maryland, United States
DEATH 1725

Facts

Name
Mary Keene
1 Source

Gender
Female

Birth
12 Apr 1675 • Somerset, Maryland, United States
1 Source

Birth of Son
Her son James was born in 1695 in Fairfax, Virginia.

Death
1725

© 1997-2015 Ancestry · Corporate Information · NEW Privacy · Terms and Conditions

Return to normal view

YADKIN COUNTY and CASWELL COUNTY

Entries: 147334 **Updated:** 2015-04-21 05:09:20 UTC (Tue)
Contact: grant grantpinnix@gmail.com

PINNIX, SHORE, DICKERSON, PARDUE, MARTIN, OLVEY, SWAIM of Yadkin Co. and SHAW, SIMPSON, MILES, MATKINS, BOULDIN, LEATH, HORNBUCKLE, GUNN, HOOPER, SNIPES, KIMBROUGH, GRAVES, STADLER, ARNOLD, BLALOCK, PRENDERGAST, WILDER, VINCENT, WALKER, ASHFORD, BIRD, WHITTED, CLENEAY of Caswell/Alamance/Orange Co. -- also WALL, WHITSETT, MOORE, HENRY of Rockingham Co.

- *ID:* I000698
- *Name:* James Keene
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1700 in Charles Co., MD
- *Death:* 1761 in Fairfax Co., VA
- *Event:* Fact 1733 Charles Co. tax list, Portobacco West Lower near Thomas WHEELER and Henry COFFER and John SUTTLE and Richard WHEELER and Patrick CONNELLY.
- *Event:* Fact 19 JAN 1762 Estate inventory by Thomas Windsor, Richard Simpson, and George ASHFORD.
- *Event:* Fact 7 DEC 1762 Estate examined/appraised by Bryan Fairfax, Edward WASHINGTON and William Payne, Jun.
- *Note:*

  LETTERPRESS EDITION of THE PAPERS OF GEORGE WASHINGTON...

  Keen, William, 6:257

  Keen (Kean), James, 7:380

  Keen (Kean), Nicholas, 7:380

Keen (Keane), William (of Fairfax), 6:390; 7:380; 8:145, 146

Keene, John, 9:237

Keen, James {I204} (b. , d. 20 OCT 1761)
Note: Fairfax Co. VA, Will Bk B, p 377 (0031284) pg 379 account of estate of James Keen, Wm. Keen exec.
Flora to Wm. Keen, Bess to Nicholas Keen, negro girl Hazar to Francis Keen, Joe to Thomas Marshall, Bess to Joseph Jacobs, Sall to James Keen, Anne Keen paid, Sarah Keen and her husband paid,
Death: 20 OCT 1761 Truro, Fairfax County, Virginia
===
12 Aug 1764 Estate of James Keen dec'd William Keene, Executor, to give counter security fo ELI CLEVELAND and MARY, his wife, The Executor of estate of SAMUEL CANTERBURY dec'd.
===
KEEN, James. 22 Sept.
20 Oct 1761

Sons: William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James.
Daughters: Jane, Elizabeth, Mary, Stacy, Sarah.
Exrs: sons William and Nicholas.
Wit: Mary Roger, Anne Riley, Sam White.
===
Wheeler, Richard, Charles Co., 1st Apr., 1734;
1st May, 1734.
To Kindrick Bayne, dwelling plantation and 17 A. adjoining for her use until son Richard comes to age of 18.
To son Thomas, 20 A. and the mill on sd. land; Kindrick Bane to have 500 lbs. tob. yearly until afsd. Thomas arrives at age of 18. Thomas Mitchell to be paid 500 lbs. tob. yearly for education of sons Richard and Thomas till they arrive at age of 18.
To dau. Elizabeth Brawner, dau. Martha, dau. Mary Madox, dau. Anne Ellder, personalty.
To sons Richard and Thomas and dau. Annastasia Kean, 1/2 of personal estate, other 1/2 to Kindrick Bane and her child. Should Ebsworth

Bayne come to molest or take any part or parcel thereof, Patrick Connelly is empowered to secure the afsd. estate to sd, Kindrick and her children.
Ex.: Thomas Mitchell.
Test: William Nelson, Charity Smallwood, Ignatius Mitchell. MCW 21.57
===
RE: Beginning at a White Oak page 200

328 KEEN, JAMES 284 21 November 1741 NN E:367 Branches of Pohick adjacent Falkner and Awbrey.

James Keen was on Green's list with two tithables and one black tithable. He voted 1744, 1748 and 1755 and was on the rent rolls 1761-1774 with 626 acres. He was paid 43 pounds of tobacco for one levy overcharged in 1737. John Kein purchased the Beaver 180 acre grant adjacent to other Keen land in 1728.

James Keen's will, proved 20 October 1761, named sons William, Nicholas, Francis, John and James and distributed 100 acre plantations to each of them except William, who received 165 acres. (Fx. Wills B:301)
===
Beginning at a White Oak page 185
68 GUESS, JOSEPH 280 7 November 1715 NN 5:98 North Run Pohick adjacent Thomas Simpson.

Ralph Falkner, Iron Master, Baltimore County, Maryland, sold to Thomas Due, planter, this 280 grant plus 106 acres of Brechin grant for £120 current money of Virginia. (Fx. Deeds 0:44. 15 May 1740)

Robert Dew and Hester his wife sold for £90 to James Keen 193 acres on North Run Pohick, part of tract Thomas Dew bought of Ralph Falkner and devised to his son Robert Dew by will. (Fx. Deeds D:592. 11 June 1759)
===
Name: James Hughes
Email: jimony2k@yahoo.com
Note:

Title Keen, James.
Publication 21 November 1741.
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Prince William County.
Description: 284 acres on the branches of Pohick adjoining his own and land of Falkner and Awbrey.
Source: Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 367 (Reel 291).
Recorded survey available. Northern Neck Grants E, 1736-1742, p. 365 (Reel 291).
===

Title Roberts, John.
Publication 30 May 1744.
Gen. note "The Younger".
Other Format Available on microfilm. Northern Neck Grants, reels 288-311.
Note Location: Fairfax County.
Description: 170 acres adjoining James Keen and Captain Woodbridge and crossing the Middle Run of Pohick.
Source: Northern Neck Grants F, 1742-1754, p. 162 (Reel 292).

Father: James Keene b: ABT 1675 in Charles Co., MD???
Mother: Mary X

Marriage 1 Anastasia Wheeler b: ABT 1708 in Charles Co., MD

- *Married:* ABT 1727 in Charles Co., MD

Children

1. William Keene b: ABT 1727 in Charles Co., MD
2. Elizabeth Keene b: ABT 1729
3. Nicholas Keene b: ABT 1733
4. Jane Keene b: ABT 1735
5. Sarah Keene b: ABT 1736
6. John Keene b: ABT 1737
7. Francis Keene b: ABT 1741

8. Mary Keene b: ABT 1748
9. Anastasia Keene b: ABT 1750

IF YOU HAVE ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS, PLEASE CONTACT ME, BUT IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS, PLEASE UNDERSTAND THAT EVERYTHING I KNOW ABOUT THESE FAMILIES IS ALREADY IN THIS GEDCOM.

And now here at this day to wit the 17th September in the year last mentioned came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys aforesaid and the proceedings thereof are further continued between the parties of the plea and the Jury is respited between them before the said Justices of the said County Court at the said Courthouse untill the third Monday in October next the same day is given to the parties there etc

And now here at this day to wit xx day of March in the xii year of his present Majesty came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys and thereupon came also a Jury to wit JAMES MUIR, JAMES CONNELL, THOMAS BROMBLY, WILLIAM ALELXANDER, JOHN GRAHAM, CYRUS COPPER, BENJAMIN MOODY, JOHN ORR, CHARLES TURNER, RICHARD HARRISON, JOHN MUIR and GERRARD TRAMMELL who being elected tried and sworn to speake the truth upon the issue joined in this suit upon their oath do say we the Jury find that JEREMIAH JADWIN was seized of the lands in the Declaration mentioned, that WILLIAM KEEN the 15 day of October 1631 by his Will of that date devised the said land to his two Daughters ELIZABETH and SARAH KEEN and their heirs forever to be equally divided, provided that if either of them decease without issue the other Sister to possess all the land, we find that the said JEREMIAH JADWIN by deed dated the twenty sixth day of March 1689 conveyed the said land to the said Devisees in confirmation of the said Devise having before contracted with the Devisor for it, we find that ELIZABETH one of the Devisee in conjunction with her husband SAMUEL SANDFORD conveyed her moiety to the said SARAH KEEN by deed the 21st day of November 1704, we find that both of the Devisees had issue, we find that SARAH intermarried with WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE by whom she had issue JOHN WOODBRIDGE her only son and heir at law who continued seized and possessed of the said lands until the year 1769 when he died without legitimate issue and Intestate, we also find that THOMAS SANDFORD reputed heir at law to ELIZABETH the daughter of WILLIAM KEEN conveyed to the said JOHN WOODBRIDGE by deed bearing date the thirteenth day of October 1740 the one moiety of the premises, we find the Lease Entry and Ouster in the Declaration mentioned and referr to the different deeds and Wills above mentioned upon the whole if the law be for the Defendant we find for her the whole land in the Declaration mentioned and one shilling damage if not the law shall be for him we find for him one undivided moiety and one shilling damage if not we find for the Defendant, BENJAMIN MOODY foreman, and because the Court now hereof their Judgment of and upon the premises to be rendered is not as yet advised day thereof is given to the parties aforesaid before the Justices at the said Courthouse untill the third Monday in April next of their Judgment thereof to be heard for that the Court now here thereof not as yet etc.

And now here at this day to wit the seventeenth day of June in the year last mentioned came the parties aforesaid by their attorneys aforesaid and because the Court is now here of their Judgment of and upon the premises to be rendered is not as yet advised Day thereof is further given to the parties aforesaid . . . . until the third Monday in July next ..

And now at this day to wit the 19 day of August in the year last mentioned came the parties by their attorneys thereupon the premises being seen and by the Court here fully understood and mature deliberation thereupon had it is considered that the said Plaintiff recover against the said Defendant his term as yet to come of and in the aforesaid Messuage and five hundred acres of land, thirty acres of Meadow and thirty acres of Pasture with the appurtenances and his damages aforesaid by the Jurors aforesaid assessed and also his costs by him about this suit in this behalf Expended and that the said Defendant be taken etc. from which Judgment the Defendant appeals to the next General Court, GEORGE YERBY, JOHN YERBY, PHILLIP ALEXANDER and WILLIAM GRAYSON acknowledged a Bond for prosecuting the same with Effect.

FX.LR-09/88

HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

VIRGINIA COUNTY COURT RECORDS

LAND RECORDS OF LONG STANDING FAIRFAX COUNTY, VIRGINIA (1742 - 1770)

R0137028958

CEN CL m

Fairfax Courthouse

Compiled & Published by: Ruth & Sam Sparacio
1320 Mayflower Drive, McLean, Virginia 22101
Copyright 1988

Miscellaneous Land Records - Fairfax Co., VA

In a Book titled "Fairfax County Land Records of Long Standing, 1742-1770" in a suit between John West and Elizabeth Yerby in 1771, as part of the materials introduced at the trial is the Will of William Keene of Northumberland County, made the 15th day of October 1631 and recorded 20 May 1635. In his Will William mentioned his Wife, Elizabeth, whom he named his Executrix, and his Children as William John, Elizabeth, Sarah and Hannah. In a Deed dated 26 March 1689, Sarah and Elizabeth sell their land to John Jadwin In another Deed intro-duced in this suit, it appears that Elizabeth, Dau of William has married one Samuel Samford.

In another Deposition introduced in the suit one Newton Keene dated 18 October 1769 says he is heir at law of John Woodbridge, Esqr. on the side of his Mother, Sarah, who was Sister of the whole blood to William Keen, which William was his Grandfather.

The following taken from Fairfax County Deed Book A, part 1, 1742-1744

This 17th day of October 1741, I William Gunnell, Planter, of Truro Parish in Prince William County for love and affection I bear my two sons, William Gunnell and Henry Gunnell both of said County give 800 acres

Recprded 17 February 1742. I William Gunnell, Planter, for love and affection that I bear to my Son in Law, William Saunders and my loving Daughter, Elizabeth, Wife of William, and likewise to my Son in Law, James Saunders and my loving Daughter, Sarah Saunders, Wife to said James

Indenture 17th day of May 1744 between Benjamin Addams and Elizabeth his Wife, sole acting Executrix of the Last Will and Testament of John Gregg, late of Hamilton Parish in County of Prince William, deced.

Indenture 18th April 1745 between Richard Simpson of Truro Parish in County of Faifax and Richard Simpson, Junr. and Mary his Wife, Son of Richard Simpson;

Indenture 18th day of April 1745 between Richard Simpson of Truro Parish in Fairfax County and Thomas Winsor and Sarah his Wife, Daughter of Richard Simpson, and John Winsor and Thomas Winsor, Sons of said Thomas and Sarah of same County;

Indenture 7th day of August 1745 between Joseph Hollingsworth of Fairfax County and Martha his Wife, and William Ferrall of Christiana Hundred in New Castle

Indenture 20th August 1746 between William Cox of Mill Creek Hundred in County of New Castle on Delaware, Yeoman and Catherine his Wife and Harman Cox of Fairfax County, Yeoman, one of the sons of William and Catherine.

Fairfax Deed Book 1742-1744, pp. 28-29, deed recorded 17 Feb 1742/43. I William GUNNEL of Prince William Co. and Parish of Truro for the love and affection I bear my Son in Law, William SAUNDERS, and my loving Dau, Elizabeth Saunders Wife of William, and likewise to my Son in Law James SAUNDERS and my loving Dau. Sara Saunders, Wife of said James

Fairfax Deed Book 1742-1744 pp. 6-8. Deed dtd 14 Dec 1742 Colo. William PIERCE of Westmoreland Co conveyed to Mary CLARK of said County in fee after whose death the 702 acres came tothe three surviving Daus of Mary CLARK, one of which Daus. Frances CLARK intermarried with John MAYFIELD sold their right to Samuel SMITH of Stafford County, who had issue John SMITH his only Son and heir

Fairfax Deed Book 1742-1744 pp. 122-127. just below the Plantation where William GREEN, the Father of William GREEN, had formerly seated; John

HOLMES by his Last Will & Testament dated 28 May 1698 among other things did bequeath to his Dau. Mary HOLMES, the residue to his Son, John HOLMES but the Children died before coming of age to his Brother in Law, John HEDGES, upon whose deceased descended to Robert HEDGES the Eldest Son; Trust to ANN MOOLEY, Margaret MOOLEY and Mary MOOLEY, the Daus. of William MOOLEY, late of Port Royal in the land of Jamaica; Mary intermarried with Alexander Maccarty

From Fairfax County Deed Book T., 1790-1792, pp. 40-44.

Whereas by an Act of Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia entitled, "An Act to Enable David Stuart to Reconvey a Tract of Land Purchased by John Parke Custis to Robert Alexander," it is declared that any Agreement or Contract which David Stuart by and with the consent of George Washington, Esqr. shall make or enter into respecting the surrendering the lands of Robert Alexander shall be taken to be valued to all intents and purposes, And whereas an Agreement hath been entered into accordingly between said Stuart and Robert Alexander in the words following, vizt., Articles of Agreement made and entered into this ninth day of February 1790 between Robert Alexander of Fairfax County of one part and David Stuart of same County of otherpart, Witnesseth that whereas John Parke Custis in his lifetime purchased of Robert Alexander two tracts of land in County of Fairfax, one of them lying on River Potowmack being the tract of land whereon David Stuart now lives, the other lying between the lines commonly called North and North Six, supposed to contain two or three hundred acres, for securing the purchase money of first mentioned tract, John Parke Custis made and executed a Mortgage thereof to Robert Alexander and for payment of the last mentioned tract gave his Bond to Robert Alexander respecting which Mortgatge a suit is now de-pending in the High Court of Chancery, and David Stuart being authorized by Act of Assembly to compromise all disputes with Robert Alexander relative to the Mortgage and purchase of said lands with the Consent and approbation of George Washington, Esqr., President of the United State, &c. &c.

For Virginia Researchers. Sam SSAntient@aol

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be freely used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material AND permission is obtained from the CONTRIBUTOR of the file. These electronic pages cannot be reproduced in any format for profit or other presentation.

rootsweb Finding our roots together.
Welcome to RootsWeb.co
AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY
DISCOVER
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Start searching historical newspapers

Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties

Entries: 105253 **Updated:** 2015-08-14 19:27:23 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Mike mrmarshall2004@yahoo.com

This site attempts to reconstruct a family tree of early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties along the Potomac and Rappahannock River Valleys; >> 2287642

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Public Profile | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I001452
- *Name:* **Southern Maryland Marshall**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* in Record for other Marshall's in Charles County, Maryland
- *Note:*

===

Southern Maryland Origins of Thomas Marshall (1655-1704) Grandfather of the Chief Justice John Marshall

There have been several attempts to unravel the ancestry of Thomas Marshall (1655-1704) of Westmoreland Co. VA.; Grandfather of the Chief Justice John Marshall.

Paxton "Marshall Family" published in 1885, and by his own admission years later, did not know who the ancestors were of Thomas Marshall. Several other noted researchers have come to the same concussion but the Ancestry has remained questionable.
I propose an alternate solution that is solved by looking in ones backyard. In this case, across the Potomac.
It has been proved by court/land records that Paxton mixed the Isle of Wright Marshall's with the Westmoreland Marshall's. It appears the 1635 transportation of 20 year old John Marshall to VA was the one who married Jane McCarthy. From naming conventions, no William or Thomas figures into the Isle of Wight Marshall Family.

Another line of Marshall's lived the in Lancaster Co. VA area on the Rappanhannock River near Leedstown that would have been a better match for the 1655 Thomas Marshall. However, are all those Marshall's are all accounted for with land records, wills & inventories.

The next Marshall line lived on the Eastern Shore in Northampton Co. VA on a line directly East of the entrance of Rappanhannock River. The "GHOTES" Eastern Shore Genealogy Board has documented this Marshall line. Their Thomas Marshall has a will probate date one day before the Thomas Marshall of Westmoreland which make this an attractive link but land records and wills proves this was a different
line. Site and partial data as follows:
http://ghotes dot net/nhmarshalls/

{2. Thomas2 Marshall (John1) was born 1626. Thomas died 1704 in Northampton County, Virginia.
He married Mary (N) (wife of Thomas Marshall) about 1655. Mary was born 1638. Mary died before 1704. Mary was his wife's name when he presented his son, Thomas for baptism in 1661. He did not name a wife in his will. Court records of Northampton County show Mary Marshall in May, 1688, aged 50. (Houston & Mihalyka, Colonial Residents, Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore MD, 1985, p. 67)
He made a will in Northampton County, Virginia, January 1, 1704. Thomas's will was probated in Northampton County, Virginia, May 30, 1704. Thomas would have been about age 14 when he came to Northampton. His name is probably on that portion of the headright certificate which was destroyed. If

indentured with his father to John Wilkins, his seven years coincide with his attaining majority.}

It is far more believable that the Thomas Marshall, a millwright, who oversaw the maintenance of the Mills and tobacco storage houses of Charles County Maryland, living in "Allens Fresh", moved to Virginia abt 1684 and termed "Carpenter" is the one and the same person.
Thomas was living after 1695 per the "Inventory of Col. Nehemiah Blackiston, where Thomas is referred to as "of Virginia". Blackison married a couple daughters of Dr.Thomas Gerrard of St. Clement's Manor, St. Mary's County, who was banished to Westmoreland after Fendall's Rebellion and died 1672. His lands on the Matchotick River in Westmoreland Co. Va were later seated to Richard Lee. Thomas Gerard's daughter Frances married Col John Washington and after her death he married Anne Pope

"Allens Fresh" is located at the head of Wicomico River in Southern Charles County that separates St. Mary's Chaptico Hundred from Charles County's, Newport & William & Mary Parishes. The father of William Marshall was transported by Thomas Weston in 1640 and patented Westbury Manor in St. Georges Hundred, St. Mary's County. William Marshall acted as his attorney on several occasions.
In a line, directly South of Allens Fresh, across the Potomac River is Pope's Creek in Westmoreland Co. Va, This is where John Washington grandfather of George Washington lived and his neighboring families of Fowke, Gerard, Brent, Brown, Brett, Rozier, Chandler, Harrison & Pope all had land in Southern MD

Coincidently, Thomas' move to Virginia was the same time Martha Sherwood of Westmoreland Co. Va. married a Thomas Marshall and her sister Sarah married a David Rozier, Son of Rev John Rozier and nephew of Col. Benjamin Rozer of Charles County, Maryland. Benjamin Rozer and Southern Maryland Marshall's had several close business relationships.

William Marshall died in ~~1773~~ 1673.
William Marshall I Charles county Wills 22Apr1673/Dec 1673
To Son William, 4 tracts of land unnamed in Chas Co.
To Son Joshua and dau Eliza, "Marshall", 500A, "Two Friends" Chas Co.
To child(ren) residue of estate equally.
To Son Joshua, Cattle mark, obtained by marriage of testator with Katherine

EBDEN. In event of death of any child under age, or without issue, survivors to inherit deceased's portion, and all dying without issue, estate to be used for benefit of poor of Chas County.
Exs: Thomas Notely, Robert Henley and brother Francis Wyne.
Test: Zach, Wade, Edward Price, Johnathan Marler. V1-pg 592

mm: September 2010

DNA testing shows there is no relationship between the Chief Justice line and the Charles County Md line.

DNA testing for the King George and Lancaster Marshall's has not been done. Looking for a descendant
===
Bill Howard [SMTP:wehoward@cox dot net]
The other two executors of his will were Thomas Notley (1634-1679) who was the father of Mary Notley who married Benjamin Rozer; and Robert Henley (abt 1617-1684) who married Sarah Bachelor (abt 1627-bef Feb 1683) and whose daughter, Charity married (1) John Courts and (2) John Contee..

His will names the younger children who were born in the 1660's. It is thought that Thomas Marshall and Richard Marshall were also sons of William Marshall either from an earlier marriage or by the Widow Hebden. Thomas Marshall b 1655 would have been one of the first sons of William Marshall & Catherine Payne widow of Thomas Dr. Hebden who died 1649. Thomas married the widow by 1655 according to land records. Thomas' brother Richard born 1669 was a servant for Benjamin Rozer in 1681 according to his Inventory records. Richard married Mary, a daughter of Gerald Brown {who married a daughter of Thomas Allanson}, and died in Charles County, Maryland before 1700.

If Thomas was by an earlier marriage them Richard would have been his son.

The predominant naming conventions of this Southern Maryland family are William, Thomas, Richard & Robert.
The following link contains an interesting incident that helps put some of the players together. The Combs family board is a wealth of information for Southern Maryland records.

http://www.combs-families.org/combs/records/md/charles/land.htm
Look for the paragraph that starts: "The following incident occurred in Oct 1681, about the same time as the above petition. The records reference Phillip Combs and Thomas MARSHALL of Allen's Mill who was apparently involved in Fendell's Rebellion of 1679 (or Lt. Godfrey's planned "break-out" of FENDALL):"

It is believed that Thomas moved to Westmoreland by 1686 as he is a witness in the land transactions of Anne Washington, the daughter of John Washington & Anne Pope who married Francis Wright.

The Will of Thomas Marshall of Westmoreland County, Virginia. (undated) Westmoreland County, is in Deed & Will Book 3, pages 232 - 233 and Probated 31 May 1704. He mentions only his son William Marshall but it is known through land & court records that he had several other kids. Thomas had at least two other children that have been proved besides John Marshall that married Elizabeth Markham & William Marshall that married Elizabeth Williams. There is a Mary who married John Piper, and James who died 1750 murdered by Jonathan Piper. The Mary Iva Marshall that is noted by Paxton to have married Thomas Camp can not be proved through any court or parish record. It appears Thomas Camp married a Marshall of James City Va., Isle of Wight County, Virginia or of King William Co. Va. They were too far South to have any dealings with the Westmoreland Marshall's.

One of other child may have also been born of this marriage. It is believed that the Robert Marshall that married Margaret Luttrell and both died Prince William Co 1754 was a son. He lived near Mason Neck West of Gunston Hall on the Occoquan & Pohick Creeks. Parts of their lands were later seated by Bushrod Washington near Manassas.

William Marshall d1757 son of Thomas Marshall d1704 appears to be the ancestor of the King George County, Virginia and "Berry Plains" Marshall's by the migration up the Rappanhannock River through Farnham & Hanover Parish of now day Richmond County, Essex and Caroline Co. VA. They had land across the river from Port Royal, Caroline Co. Va that was originally Phillip Sherwood's. This family married in to the Roy & Buckner familes.

The Marshall's in Southern Maryland that first arrived in St. Mary's County

MD later lived on both sides of the Potomac from Westmoreland, Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax & Loudoun Counties on the Virginia side and Frederick, Prince George's and Charles County on the Maryland Side. This Westward migration continued after the revolution when descendents moved to Mason County Ky & Fayette County Ky.

In a time when only ships where the main way of getting around and as people migrated Westward within river valleys and given the politics of 1650 to 1680, this Thomas looks to have been in the right place.

mm
Frederick MD.

===

I've been working on a theory that Thomas Marshall that lived in CC county in the 1670-80's is the same one that died in Westmoreland County, Virginia 1704 and is the Grandfather of the Chief Justice John Marshall.

I've been doing Marshall reseach for several years and until 1999 never knew I had a connection to Marshall Hall. As of late I transcribed the CC Rent rolls and currently waiting for Papenuse of the MD archives to scan and publish the CC patent records so I can enter them into a software package called Deedmapper.

As part of the research process, I found you have to cut down the forest to see the tree. You will find that I've entered all pre rev CC & PG wills and pre 1700 SM wills on my website. Since CC was my focus there are more court and land records for this county.

Well, one day about 6 months ago I said, That's the guy. The Combs website has translated some SM court proceedings that list Thomas Marshall that took care of the mills in the area. The Marshall's at that time live near the head of Wicomicco [Allens Fresh] and had close ties with the Gerrard, Pope, Rozer, Fowke, Fendall, Bayne, Hanson, Harrison, Battin, Penn, Clarke, Allason, Allerton, Posey, Ford, Brent, & Mason familes to name a few. [Thomas would have been a son from an earlier wife of William Marshall and Catherine Payne widow of Thomas Hebden}

I had another "cousin" chasing his roots, which led us from Fairfax, Prince

William, and Stafford back into the Northern Neck VA Counties. After several months of research a field trip was in order to see what was not on the internet and published abstracts.

Last week was spent in the Northern Neck Libraries pulling land, court, chancery, records for Westmoreland, King George, Northumberland, Lancaster, Richmond, Essex, Caroline, & Spotsylvania Counties.

The best record that I have the ties the MD Marshall's to the VA Marshall's is the Thomas Harris Will of 1654

Harris, Thomas, St. Mary's Co 28th March 1654
to wife Anne, dower rights in land during life
to only son Thomas, lands at majority. Personalty to be eqully divided between wife and son afsd. Should sd. son Thomas die under age or without issue, estate to be used for maintenance of church or school.

Overseers: Francis Pope, Wm Marshall, Robt. Handley
Test: Robt. Robins, Wm Wolfurd.

When you look at the Westmoreland records, Robert Robins' daughter Anne married Basil Bayly. Their daughter Mary married Henry Washington and daughter Anne married Thomas Jr. Marshall. All of Appomattox Cr. just East of US 301 and the Potomac River.

Thomas Marshall was the exec of Samuel Raspin of St. Mary's. Co. Md. in 1681. This is the same Thomas Marshall accused on sedition in 1682 for Fendell's Rebellion of 1679. By 1684 Thoms is referred to as "lately of VA" in Blackison's Inventory in St. Mary's. Since Allens Fresh lies on the county line, I still have not found any further St. Mary's records. There is a 1685 Westmoreland County, Virginia Court record that shows Thomas Marshall continued the probate there. Through land records Thomas moved to land 4-1/2 miles north of Port Royal, Caroline Co. off of Cinqateaqe Cr on his father in laws land - Philip Sherwood. This was the land that was later willed to his son William. This is the same area as the Bristol Furnace on the Rappahannock River on the current King George/Westmoreland county line.

By 1698, Thomas moved back to the Potomac side of Westmoreland and purchased 200 acres from Francis Wright. This was the land that stayed in the

family for a couple generations and was contiquous to the Washingtons. The land mentioned as the "forest" were the Choptank Cr. lands 20 miles West of Appomattox Creek and due South of Maryland Pt. on the Potomac.

ps- Bridges creek was named for Bridges Rozier son of the Rev John Rozer who was a brother to Benjamin Rozer.

So where do we go from here.

The Colonial Dames, DAR, University of MD and National Park Service are interested.

Every single Marshall record has been researched in the Northern Neck, Eastern shore, Isle of Wight, Charles, Elizabeth and James City Co, Virginia. They have all been acounted for. After Fendall's rebellion, several families moved to Nomini, Popes, Bridges and "Mattox" Creeks.

I've "spoken" to Linda Reno of St. Mary's and she says I'm in uncharted waters.

The will of William Marshall in 1673 refers "To child(ren) residue of estate equally." That indicates that not all the kids were named in his will. Same as in Thomas Marshall's 1704 Will. Several children have been found through other land and court records.

I would like to have this topic tabled and a formal challenge issued/published to Paxton's 1885 book. Paxton himself admitted he had made a mistake in saying Thomas was the son of John a Sea Capt of Ireland. The Virginia Genealogist in 1905 published the same.

What say ye?

Mike Marshall
Frederick Md (currently working in DC)
===
Contributed by: James Hughes

URL:

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Banks**es in:
- Cypress Farm Burial Ground
- Lewisetta
- Northumberland County
- Virginia
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Search Historical Newspap

Elizabeth *Rogers* Bank

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about sponsoring this memori

Birth: 1643
Northumberland County
Virginia, USA

Death: 1720
Northumberland County
Virginia, USA

.....(ELIZABETH ROGERS KEENE BANKS).....

....Elizabeth was the daughter of Major John Rogers, a justice in Northumberland County, Virginia, and his wife Ellin.

Elizabeth married first, William Keene, son of Thomas Keene, Jr. and Mary Thorley Keene. They had six children. William died at age 42 in 1684.

After William's death in 1684, Elizabeth remarried. Her second husband was Thomas Banks. They were married December 8, 1687, three years after William Keene's death. Ten years later on September 20, 1697, Thomas Banks died at age 56. Thomas was buried beside Elizabeth's first husband William, near the family home at "Cypress Farm", near present day Lewisetta, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Elizabeth Rogers Keene Banks died in 1720, approximately 77 years old. Her will was dated May 23, 1720, and probated July 20, 1720.

Elizabeth is remembered in her first husband William's Epitaph on his tombstone at Cypress Farm, Cherry Point, Northumberland Co., Va. (About two miles from Lewisetta):

WILLIAM KEENE'S EPITAPH (at Cypress Farm, his plantation):

Here lyeth the body of
William Keene, the Eldest son
of Thomas and Mary Keene
Born in Kent, Maryland the
10th day of March anno
Dom. 1642, Who marryed
Eliza the 2. Daughter of John
Rogers Gent. and Ellin, his
Wife of Northumberland Co.
in Virginia by Whome he had
two sons and Four daughters
and dyed ye 8 day of Feb.

EventTracker
Logging In Depth

Event Tracker Cyber Shield

Security Solutions for MSPs

Real-time threat protection for your enterprise.

Request Trial

1684 in ye two and Fortieth
year of his age.

....Elizabeth is remembered in the following inscription on the tombstone of her second husband Thomas Banks: (Cypress Farm, Cherry Point, Northumberland County, Va., beside the grave of her first husband William Keene)

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF THOMAS BANKS, GENT. THE ONLY SON OF THOMAS BANKS...WAS BORN AT WOODSTOCKE IN WILTSHIRE ON ST. GILES.
.....DAY, ANNO DOM. 1642
AND SERVED Seven Years an
Apprentice to Mr. Wallistone Mercht
in Southampton. And after came into
Virginia, where he married three Wives
the last of which he tooke
to Wife Eliza the Relict of William
Keene, dec'd, daughter of
John Rpgers Gent. and Ellin his
Wife of Northumberland County in
Verginia. Was marryed the 8 day
of December 1687 and dyed the
20 of September Anno Dom.
1697 In the 56 Year of his age.
As also these two Versers. As I in
Sorrow for thee have been distrest,
If God Permit Me LYE by thee to rest.

There is a blank space at the bottom, probably left for an epitaph for Elizabeth. Elizabeth lived another 23 years after her husband Thomas's death in 1697. Elizabeth and Thomas were married 10 years, and had no children.

The gravesites are believed to be near the sight of the early Keene plantation home.

(Elizabeth Rogers Keene Banks died in 1720.....her will was dated May 23, 1720 and probated July 20, 1720, so she died between May and July of 1720, cause of death unknown. She was approximately 77 years old.)

Family links:
Spouses:
William Keene (1642 - 1684)
Thomas Banks (1642 - 1697)

rootsweb Finding our roots together. AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY Welcome to RootsWeb.co DISCOVER
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Search Millions of Original Source

ROGERS-L Archives

From: "Neil Ohara" < Neiloh@scronline.com>
Subject: John Rogers
Date: Tue, 20 Jan 1998 10:27:39 -0800

We have seen a lot of data on John Rogers. Here's my bit. I've been working
on his daughter Elizabeth and her husband William Keene. Would like input
on them.
Neil O'Hara

Descendants of John Rogers

Generation No. 1

1. John1 Rogers was born 1620 in England, and died July 21, 1680 in
Northumberland County Virginia. He married (1) Ellin ..... Rogers.
He married (2) Anne ..... Temple Clay Abt. 1668.

Notes for John Rogers:
History Of John Rogers Family by Juanelle Crump
John Rogers was, the first of his family in Virginia,

was born about
1620. He was an early settler of Northumberland Countty and in 1653
purchased 250 acres there. In 1654 he patented an additional 50 acres. His
patent for these 300 acres was renewed in 1656 and the following year he
added another 200 acres. All his patents were renewed in 1663. He was
active in affairs of the county, serving as Justice in 1656 and as Sheriff
in 1666. He also served in the militia as Captain and later Major. He took
part in the Indian War of 1676.

He Married first Ellin, last name unknown, and then Anne_____ Temple
Clay, widow of John Temple and Francis Clay. His will was entered for
probate in Northumberland County July 21, 1680..
His children by his first wife Ellen were Elizabeth who married William
Keene , William who married Elizabeth Dale, Richard who marreid Jane
Presley, Catherine, John Jr. who married Jean _____, and Ellen who
married George Heale. Their son Joseph Heale was the first husband of
Hannah Bushrod (Crump) .
Elizabeth Rogers Keene, the mother of Hannah Keene, married Thomas Banks
of Wiltshire, England, after her first husband died.

On July 20, 1754 he conveyed a calf to each of his children Katherine,
Elizabeth and John. I have used this data to estimate their ages.

Children of John Rogers and Ellin Rogers are:
2i.Richard2 Rogers, born Abt. 1640 in Northumberland County Virginia;
died August 18, 1697 in Virginia. He married Jane Presley.
3ii.Katherine Rogers, born Abt. 1642 in Northumberland County Virginia.

4iii.Elizabeth Rogers, born Abt. 1644 in Northumberland County,
Virginia; died March 15, 1721/22 in Northumberland County, Virginia. She
married (1) William Keene Abt. 1664 in Northumberland County Virginia. She
married (2) Thomas Banks December 08, 1687 in Northumberland
County,Virginia.

Notes for Elizabeth Rogers:
Elizabeth's will proved March 15, 1722 mentions William , John and Hannah
who married John Bushrod.

Notes for William Keene:
At Cypress Poin, an early Keene residence there are two slabs, broken but
still legible.
William Keene's stone say's " Here lyeth the body of William Keene, the
oldest son of Thomas and Mary Keene Born in Kentin Maryland the 10 th day
of March ....1642 who mayrryed Eliz. the daughter of John Rogers Gent. and
Ellin his wife of Northumberland Co. in Virginia, by whome he had two
sons and four daughters and dyed ye 8 day of Feb. 1684 in ye two and
fortieth year of his age."
The Other stone, the stone of Thomas Banks. in addition to details on him ,
says," he married three wives. the last of which he took to wife Eliz the
Relict of of William Keene, dec'd, daughter of John Rogers Gent and Ellin
his wife of Northumberland County in Virginia, was marryed the 8 th day of
December 1687,"
Elizabeth died in 1722 it is assumed that she is buried with her husbands.

5iv.John Rogers, born Abt. 1648 in Northumberland County Virginia; died
1680.

Notes for John Rogers:
John died in 1680 . His will was presented for probate by his widow, Joan.
they had sons John and William. The children were placed under care of
William Rogers then Richard Rogers and then William Keene, Elizabeth
Rogers' husband.

6v.William Rogers, born 1655 in Northumberland County Virginia; died
1714 in Lancaster County Virginia. He married Elizabeth Dale March 12,
1677/78.

Notes for Elizabeth Dale:
Daughter of Edward Dale and Diana Skipworth of Lancaster Co. Virginia.

7vi.Ellen Rogers, born Abt. 1662 in Northumberland County Virginia; died
1710.

This thread:

- **John Rogers by "Neil Ohara" < Neiloh@scronline.com>**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2014 Ancestry.com

895. Page 75-76 7 Mar 1828, Samuel **Jones** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Elkanah **Jones** (same), for $340 sold a tract of Land containing 120 acres more or less, in said Dist. on the waters of Enoree River. Border: Thomas **Westmoreland**, Jacob **Cooper**, waggon ford in Wm. **Linseys** land, ford of the branch that is between James **Rhodes** and Elkanah **Jones**. Witness James **Rhodes**, William **Greswell**. Signed Samuel **Jones**. Witness oath by James **Rhodes** 29 Jan 1833 to J. M. **Bradley** J.P. Rec. 21 Sept 1836.

896. Page 76-77 18 June 1836, Peter Quin **Camp** to Moses **Webber**, for $200 sold a certain tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist. on the head waters of little Cherokee Creek, waters of Broad River, known by the name of the pigeon Roost. Border: old path. Containing by computation 200 acres more or less. Witness Enoch **England**, Margaret **Camp**. Signed P. Quin **Camp**. Witness oath by Enoch **England** 18 June 1836 to J. **Camp** J.Q. Rec. 27 Sept 1836.

897. Page 77-78 14 Aug 1833, Simpson **Hester** Exor. of Charles **Hester** Decd. to Peter Quin **Camp** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $121 sold a certain tract of land in said Dist. on the head waters of little Cherokee Creek, waters of Broad River, known by the name of the pigeon Roost. Border: old Path. By computation 200 acres more or less. Witness Wilson **Nesbett**, Joseph **Camp**. Signed Simpson **Hester** Exor. Witness oath by Joseph **Camp** 12 Feb 1834 to Robert **Wilkins** J.Q. Rec. 27 Sept 1836.

898. Page 78-79 8 Oct 1828, Alexander **Roddy** Sen. (Tenn.) to Andrew **Gramling** (Spartanburgh Dist), for $100 sold all that tract of land in Spartanburgh Dist on some branches of No. Tyger River, containing 91 acres more or less. Witness Polly (x) **Laurence**, David **Clark**. Signed A. **Roddy** Senr. by John S. **Rowland** Attorney &c. Witness oath by David **Clark** 5 Apr 1836 to Alexander **Miller** J.P. Rec. 27 Sept 1836.

899. Page 79 5 Nov 1833, Constantine **Wood** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Andrew **Gramling** (same), for $150 sold a certain tract of land in said Dist. on the waters of Tiger River containing 140 acres more or less, being a part of a tract originally surveyed to Martin **Armstrong**. Witness John **Wood**, William G. **Gramling**. Signed Constantine **Wood**. Witness oath by William G. **Gramling** 9 Apr 1836 to Wm. R. **Poole** J.P. Rec. 27 Sept 1836.

900. Page 80-81 28 Sept 1836, James K. **Finch** (Spartanburgh Dist) to John **Stevens** Jun. (same), for $125 sold all that tract of land on Fords Creek, waters of Fairforest. Border: E. **Ginnings** (N), R. **Smith** (W), John **Stevens** Jun. (S). Witness Joshua **Tapp**, S. Wilds **Vernon**. Signed James K. **Finch**. Witness oath by S. Wilds **Vernon** 28 Sept 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Dower

relinquished by Jane (x) **Finch** 28 Sept 1836 to Joshua **Tapp**, J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 29 Sept 1836.

901. Page 81-82 18 Feb 1835, R. C. **Poole** (Sheriff of Spartanburgh Dist) by virtue of a writ issued out of the Court of Ordinary 25 Nov 1834, at the suit of Sarah **Bettis** & others directed me to sell the real estate of Philip **Bettis** Dec., on the waters of Tyger River, of which Lot No. 4 is part of said Real Estate. Border: **Nesbett**, **Pearson**, **McMullen**, Thomas **Penny** Sen. Containing 61 acres more or less, in Spartanburgh Dist. Exposed to public sale and purchased by John **Sexton** (same) for $156.50, paid to Wm. **Trimmier**. Witness Wm. **Trimmier**, John **Wingo**. Signed R. C. **Poole** Shff. Witness oath by Wm. **Trimmier** 28 Sept 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 29 Sept 1836.

902. Page 82 30 Jan 1836, Hannah B. **Daniel** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Robert M. **Daniel** (same), for $217.50 sold all that tract of land on the waters of fairforest Creek, it being a proportionable Share of Richard **Daniel** Decd. Real Estate. Border: R. M. **Daniel**, **Walker**, **Snoddy**, Road. Containing 87 acres more or less. Witness A. J. **Dániel**, Frances **Daniel**. Signed Hannah B. **Daniel**. Witness oath by A. J. **Daniel** 3 Oct 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 4 Oct 1836.

903. Page 83 15 Aug 1836, R. M. **Daniel** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Jacob **Walker** (same), for $1,000 sold all that tract of land on which Reuben **Daniel** Decd. formerly lived, on the waters of Fairforest Creek in said Dist. Border: J. **Foster**, **Daniel**, **Hunt**. Containing 250 acres more or less. Witness A. J. **Daniel**, William **Goin**. Signed R. M. **Daniel**. Witness oath by A. J. **Daniel** 3 Oct 1836 to J. **Tapp** J.Q. Ex off. Rec. 4 Oct 1836.

904. Page 83-84 11 Oct 1834, John **Hatchet** [**Hatchett** in one ref.] (Spartanburgh Dist) to Roddy **Landford** (same), for $630 sold a certain tract of land in said Dist. on the north side of Tyger River, containing 160 acres more or less. Border: Joseph **Nickolls** (S & S.E.), Widow **Meadows** (N.E.), John **Trail** (All other sides). Witness Z. **Landford**, James **Landford** (S.W.). Signed John **Hatchet**. Witness oath by Z. **Landford** 30 Nov 1835 to George **Meadows** J.P. Dower relinquished by Polly (x) **Hatchett** 19 Nov 1834 to James **Hamm** J.Q. Rec. 4 Oct 1836.

905. Page 85 18 June 1836, Edwin **Mason** (Spartanburgh Dist) to Edmund **Cooly** and John **Poole** (same), for $22 sold all that tract of land on the waters of Bartons Creek, waters of Pacolet River, containing 11 acres more or less. Bounded on all sides by said Edwin **Mason** and including the spring, supposed to contain Mineral Qualities. Witness Wm. **Trimmier**, George G. **Gilbert**. Signed Edwin **Mason**. Witness oath by Wm. **Trimmier** 21 Aug 1836 to J. **Tapp** Clk & J.Q. Ex off. Dower relinquished by Susannah (x) **Mason** 13 Aug [Torn.] to Henry **White** J.Q. Rec. 5 Oct 1836.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT, S.C.

Deed Abstracts

Books U-W

(1827-1839)

Compiled By:
Larry Vehorn

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS INC

William Keene

Thomas Keene — **Mary Thorley?**

Unknown — Unknown — Unknown — Unknown

Col. Isaac Allerton, father of Col. Willoughby Allerton, was the son of Isaac Allerton who was one of the Pilgrims who came on the Mayflower in 1620 to Plymouth, MA.

Northumberland County VA Records----April 21, 1662
William Davies indebted to William Keene, executour of Mary Broughton for 550 pounds of tobacco. Court ordered the sum to be paid to William Keene.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 3, P 47----Nov. 5, 1668
William Keen paid 100 pounds of tobacco from the County levy "for a wolf shott".

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 3, P 110----Jan. 1670.
Judgment granted Mr. William Morgan, the assignee of William Keene, against Francis Roberts for 3791 pounds of tobacco.

Northumberland County ViA Order Bk 3, P 174----Feb. 28, 1673.
Dominick Rice, William Jollands, William Keyne and Abraham Joyce appointed to appraise the Estate of Robert Hitchcock.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 3, P 228----Jan. 29, 1675
Thomas Ashton, orphan of Mr. Charles Ashton, selected Mr. William Keene as his guardian.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 4, P 86----March 1680.
Joan Rogers owes William Keyne 1302 pounds of tobacco. Judgment is granted to William Keyne.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 4, P 226----Feb. 13, 1685.
To measure for Mr. William Keene 55 yards of woolen fleath of ye breadth according to act. The oath was made that it was of their own manufacture and growth.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 4, P 268----May 20, 1685
Upon the petition of Mrs. Elizabeth Keene a probate is granted of the last Will and Testament of her deceased husband, Mr. William Keene.

Wit: Nicholas Owen, Richard Rogers, John Crabb.

Notes: This Will is missing from the records.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 4, P 392----Oct. 8, 1687
Mrs. Elizabeth Keene brought her account to this court against Mr. Andrew Grigg, commander of the ship "Swan of Belfast" and declared that the said Grigg has caused a pine tree to be fallen on her land and made into a main mast for his said ship without her consent and carried it away without making her any satisfaction. It is ordered that Mr. Girgg pay her the sum of 20 shillings

Burial of William Keene
William Keene is buried on "Cypress Farm" in Northumberland County. This site is said to be near the site of the William Keene residence and lies on the left of the road leading from the main highway to Lewisetta at the head of of Garner's Creek. Garner's Creek was named for John Garner who owned land across the creek from William Keene.

Over his grave is a horizontal slab of heavy marble which was probably made in England.
This marble slab is broken , but the inscription can still be read.

Here lyeth the body of
William Keene, the Eldest Son
of Thomas and Mary Keene
Born in Kent in Maryland the
10th day of March anno
Dom. 1642, Who marryed
Eliza, the 2. Daughter of John
Rogers Gent. and Ellin, his
Wife of Northumberland Co.
in Virginia by Whome he had
two Sons and Four daughters
and dyed ye 8 day of Feb.
1684 in ye two and and Fortieth
year of his age.

Notes: After the death of William Keene, Elizabeth married Thomas Banks whose grave is beside that of William Keene. She is probably buried there also. The slab on the grave of Thomas Banks is in excellent condition and bears this inscription.

HERE LYETH THE BODY OF THOMAS BANKS GENT.
THE ONLY SON OF THOMAS BANKS.
WAS BORN AT WOODSTOCKE IN WILTSHIRE ON ST. GILES DAY ANNO DOM. 1642

Served Seven Years an
Apprentice to Mr. Wallistone Mercht
in Southampton. And after came
into Virginia, where he married three Wives
the last of which he tooke
to Wife Eliza the Relict of William
Keene, dec'd, daughter of

John Rogers Gent. and Ellin his
Wife of Northumberland County in
Virginia. Was marryed the 8 day
of December 1687 and dyed the
20 of September Anno Dom.
1697 In the 56 Year of his age.
As also these two Versers. As I in
Sorrow for thee have been distrest,
If God Permit Me Lye by thee to rest.

Northumberland County VA Order Bk 5, P 165----May 22, 1705.
Whereas Mrs. Elizabeth Banks on behalf of her son, John Keene, has an attachment awarded her by Major Rodham Kenner against Mathew Myers.

Ann Therriat, wife of William[3] Keene, was the daughter of William Therriatt of St. Mary's White Chapel, Lancaster County VA.

Hannah Keene married:
1. Capt. John Bushrod, son of Richard and Apphia Bushrod
2. Col. Willoughby Allerton, son of Col. Isaac Allerton

William Keene, son of William Keene, married Ann Therriatt.
She was the daughter of William Therriatt of St. Mary's White Chapel
Lancaster County VA.

Search Millions of Original Source

Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650

By **Cynthia Rodriguez** July 21, 2010 at 02:16:34

Dear Keene Researchers,
My twin and I are thinking outside our normal parameters, and have come up with some hunches about Mary (Thorley), believed wife of Thomas Keene and their possible family connections.

In Mary (Thorley) Keene-Reynor-Broughton's will (2 Jan 1662) she mentions her children by name, and adds a bequest to Elizabeth Perry.We think this Elizabeth is Mary's niece, daughter of her possible sister.Here is what leads us to that thought...

Jane (Thorley) Bashaw-Perry's will names dau. Jane (Bashaw), dau. Margaret (Bashaw), son William (Bashaw), dau. Elizabeth (Perry), son Andrew (Perry). (Inventory signed by Wm Reynolds, Tho Keene, Phil Carpenter, Fran Simmons) on 3 Mar 1650(Jane's second marriage was probably to Edmond Perry c.1642, listed along with Tho Keene as living in Virginia 20 April, 1636 with George Evelin)

[Per the book, Perry of London, there was an Edmund Perry, b. 1599, d. 1655, son of Henry Pery and Richarda Platyr.This Edmund established the Pery family of Limerick and was a brother of William Pery of the Virginia Council (1592-1637). We also know that the Elizabeth Gosnold presumed, yet unproven mother of this Thomas Keene was cousin to Anthony Gosnold & Bartholemew Gosnold, captain of the ship Godspeed, and member of the Virginia Council.

We also see that a Jane Bashaw, [orphan of Giles Bashaw (d. Kent MD c.1640) & Jane (Thorley)] married Abraham Joyce (bef. Feb. 1650 and 20 Sep 1658).They have a dau, Jane Joyce who married John Garner (c. 1679) son of John Garner and Suzanna Keene (dau of Mary (Thorley) & Tho Keene.So, if these women were possible sisters, then the granddaughter of Jane (Thorley) married grandson of Mary (Thorley). Robert K. Headley, the author of Married Well and Often: Marriages of the Northern Neck of Virginia 1649-1800, also indicated Abraham Joyce might have married (2) Jane Bashaw's sister Elizabeth Perry c. 1658, and Elizabeth Perry may have married (2) a Steadham, and he referenced will of John Garner (though I cannot find this will).But, Elizabeth Perry was possibly still single, and thus named, at the writing of Mary Broughton's will, proved in 1662.

April 16, 1661, Thomas Keene son of Thomas Keene, received a bequest from his godfather, Francis Simmons. He was not of age in 1665 for we find on May 5, 1665, 'it is ordered ye division be made of ye belongings of ye orphans of Thomas Keene by Mr Thomas Mathews, Mr Nicholas Owen, John Tingey and George Courtnell being first Sworn by ye justice, and ye part belonging to Thomas Keene ye son of Thomas Keene deceased, be deposited into the hands of John Garner, his guardian.' (North. O.B. 2, p. 414)

Mary Thorley's maiden name is inferred from a will of Edward Thorley of Anne Arundel County, Maryland [Md . Cal. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 212], dated Dec 1678, probated 10 Feb 1678/9, believed to be her brother. In it, he bequests to his "Cousin Thomas Keene".NOTE: At that time, the use of Cousin would refer most likely to a Nephew, just as the term Nephew often referred to a Grandson.This terminology is established by genealogists, derived from common use in family wills where the relation was well documented.Plus it is believed that Thomas Keene moved to Maryland, with his family, to live near this uncle.

Edward Thorley, Mary (Thorley) Keene, and Jane (Thorley) Bashaw might all have been children of Thomas Thorley killed in the massacre at the colony of Jamestown VA in 1622.As well, Thomas Keene might have been a brother, nephew or cousin to Lt Richard Kean killed in the same location of Martin's Hundred.

Thomas Keene sponsored the following head-rights to Maryland, presumably people he knew in England:
Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666;
KEENE "Headrights"
Brown, Margaret, 1653 by Tho. KEENE, Northumberland Co/pg. 48,
Earle, John and wife, 1653 by Tho. KEENE, Northumberland Co/pg 102
*KEENE, Mary 1653 by Tho. KEENE, Northumberland Co/pg 190,
*KEENE, Wm. 1653 by Tho. KEENE, Northumberland Co/pg 190

*KEENE, Tho. 1653 by Colo. Wm. Clayborne (Sec. of State) --- Co/pg 190
*KEENE. Susan 1653 by Jervais Dodson, Northumberland Co/pg 190
Orley. Tho. 1653 by Tho. KEENE. Northumberland Co/ pg 244,
Read, Archibald 1653 by Tho. KEENE, Northumberland Co/ pg 273,
Watson, Tho. 1653 by Tho KEENE, Northumberland Co/ pg 346,

Virginia Land Grant Bk 3, P 61
Oct. 13, 1653
Granted Thomas Keene 527 acres in the County of Northumberland and abutting Northwest upon the several lands of Ralph Horsly and Edward Coppedge South and South East upon Claughtons Creeke and North East upon Cherry Poynt the said Land due unto the said Thomas Keene by and for the transportation of 11 persons in this Colony. Headrights were Thomas Orley (twice), Archibald Read, Thomas Watson, Margaret Browne, John Earle and wife, Thomas Keene,(Mary Simmons is John Earle's wife.) Mary Keene and William Keene. This Patent was belated recorded after the death of Thomas Keene and renewed March 18, 1662.

So, in looking for connections of the people who were headrights of Thomas Keene, we traced back to England, and found the following:
Richard Symonds married Elnor Keane, 30 Jan 1613, Berkshire England:Book Burials vol. 3, Register of MarriagesBerkshire England 1538-1837.(Elnor Keane may be a relative of Thomas Keene of Thrandeston, presumed father of Thomas Keene immigrant to MD and VA)

Giles Symonds of Hillsley (former owner of Woddesfford Castle, West Stafford co. Dorset, elder brother of Thomas, as castle named in his estate d. 22 Dec 1612, bequeathed to relic Ann, then mentioned in litigation 1614 as belonging to their son Thomas, ref in Eng Families of New England Immigrants, Vol II, pg.160), married Anne Browne, sister of Sir John Browne (she was dau of Tamasine Warham and John Browne (Esquire) and they have the following children listed below: Robert, Ann, Edward, & Thomas.

Robert Symonds, counselor at law, married Elizabeth Rogers, of Hadnipp, dau. Of Richard Rogers of Bristow.Their 3 known children are listed below:
----Matthew Simmons b. 1619
----Francis Simmons
----Anne Symonds
Ann Simmons m. Richard Sankey
Edward Simmons married Eliz Petty
Thomas Simmons married Margaret Middleton (dau of Robert Middleton) and had a daughter:
----Mary Symonds b. 1618 Gloucestershire who was first wife of (Sir) John Earle b. 1612, married in Sumerset England, before leaving across the sea.

NOTE: Giles Symonds and his descendants coat (of arms), viz., (distinguishing him from other Symonds of Dorsett, mistakenly documented as kin, but since unequivocally disproved.)
Argent, a bend engrailed between two fire falls proper, and in 1596 Dethick, Garter King-of-Arms, granted to Giles Symonds as a crest:A Moor's arm tied with a scarf, in the hand a fire ball. In this grant Giles is described as son of Thomas Symonds of West Stafford, co. Dorsett.
Pg. 160, English Origins of New England Families, Vol. II From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, by Gary Boyd Roberts, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1984

As a final point, I want to list an accounting of the Keene's family connection to Welholme manor of Thrandeston, from an on-line book of Suffolk holdings, keeping in mind that Mary (Thorley) Keene married (2) Henry Reynor (also a very early immigrant). Please, be mindful that Davy's research, housed in the British Museum Library archives, is NOT infallible:
Thrandeston, 390.
Manor of Welholme's.
In 1507 Margaret Woodhall died seised of this manor, when it passed to her son and heir, Richard Woodhall. It seems then to have gone in fourths, and we find four fines levied of the manor between 1546 and 1550. The first was by Robert Kene against Robert Berkeley,' the second was by
Robert Kene against Richard Breyne, and others,'" the third was by John Lane against Richard Poderych," the fourth was in 1550 by Robert Kene against Anne Reyner, widow."

The manor, according to Davy, subsequently vested in Edmund Bedingfield, and from him passed to his son and heir, Thomas Bedingfield, who died in 1590, when it passed to his son and heir, Henry Bedingfield; but Davy also more correctly makes Robert Keene, of Thrandeston, lord,
and states that in 1558 and in another place that he died in 1565.'^ The manor then, Davy states, passed to Robert's son and heir, John Keene.

This may be so, but in 1590 Thomas Keene would appear to have had the lordship, for this year we meet with a fine levied of the manor against him by William Duncan'* ; and seven years later another fine levied against

the said Thomas Keene by W. Kellam.'^ John Keene was dead by 1593.
By the opening of the 17th century, the manor had vested in the Smith family.'* Richard Smith, of Carlton Road, Norfolk, 5th son of Richard Smith, of Bacton, and Elizabeth his wife, daughter of John...

p. 320Arms of Keene or Kene: Az. a talbot passant Or, on a chief dancette Arg., 3 cross crosslets Sa. ; (or) Or, a chevron engrailed Gu. betw. 3 cinquefoils Az. on a chief of the 2nd a lion passant guardant, Arg.

Anyone want to pipe in here?We would love some new dialogue.We still have more documentation and new ideas to post at a later date regarding more Keene connections.

Carol Thompson & Cynthia Rodriguez (descendants of Bridget & Matthew Keene, son of Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley)

0 Comments Genealogy.com Login
Recommend Share Sort by Oldest

Be the first to comment.

ALSO ON GENEALOGY.COM WHAT'S THIS?

Re: Bugarin or Bugarini
Re: James Dewsnap
background of granfather
Cowkeepers Of Liverpool

More Replies:

- **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
  Phillip Maine 9/28/10
  - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
    Cynthia Rodriguez 10/03/10
    - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
      Phillip Maine 10/04/10
      - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
        Cynthia Rodriguez 11/29/10
        - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
          Stuart Neffeler 12/06/10
          - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
            Cynthia Rodriguez 1/02/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Stuart Neffeler 1/03/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Stuart Neffeler 1/04/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Cynthia Rodriguez 7/23/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Stuart Neffeler 7/23/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Cynthia Rodriguez 7/24/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Stuart Neffeler 7/25/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Cynthia Rodriguez 7/25/11
            - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
              Cynthia Rodriguez 1/06/11
          - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
            Cynthia Rodriguez 1/06/11
      - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
        Phillip Maine 8/15/11
        - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
          Cynthia Rodriguez 8/15/11
          - **Re: Thomas Keene and Mary Thorley of Northumberland 1650**
            Phillip Maine 8/16/11

Anne Keene
daughter

Unknown Keene
daughter

Mary Elizabeth Keene Broughton
mother

Thomas Keene, II
father

Thomas Keene
brother

Susanna Garner
sister

About William Keene, Sr.

http://boards.ancestry.co.uk/surnames.keene/622.1/mb.ashx

William Keene, Sr. (M) b. March 10, 1642, d. February 8, 1684

William Keene was born on March 10, 1642 at Kent Island, Maryland. He was the son of Thomas Keene, Jr. and Mary Thorley. He married Elizabeth "Eliza" Rogers, in Maryland. He died on February 8, 1684 in Northumberland County, Virginia, at age 43.

The name, William Keene, appears in the following records of Northumberland Co., Virginia (NCV):

- On April 21, 1662, William Davies was ordered to pay 550 pounds of tobacco to William Keene, executor of Mary Broughton, his mother. Mary Broughton is the same person as Mary Thorley. She married William Broughton after the death of her first husband, Thomas Keene. (NCV Records).
- On November 5, 1668, William Keene was paid 100 pounds of tobacco from the County levy â€œfor a wolf shottâ€. (NCV Order Book 3, P 47)
- In January of 1670, a judgment was granted to William Morgan, the assignee of â€œWilliam Keenâ€, against Francis Roberts, for 3,791 pounds of tobacco. (NCV Order Book 3, P 110).
- On February 28, 1673, Dominick Rice, William Jollands, â€œWilliam Keyneâ€ and Abraham Joyce were appointed to appraise the Estate of Robert Hitchcock. NCV Order Book 3, P 174)
- On January 29, 1675, Thomas Ashton, orphan of Charles Ashton, selected William Keene as his guardian. (NCV Order Book 3, P 228)
- In March of 1680, â€œWilliam Keyneâ€ was granted a judgement of 1,302 pounds of tobacco against Joan Rogers. (Is she related to his wife, Elizabeth Rogers?). (NCV Order Book 4, P 86)
- On February 13, 1686, an oath was made â€œTo measure for Mr. William Keene 55 yards of woolen fleath of ye breadth according to act. The oath was made that it was of their own manufacture and growthâ€. (NCV Order Book 4, P 226).
- On May 20, 1685, a petition was granted to Elizabeth Keene for a probate of the last Will and Testament of her deceased husband, William Keene. Wit: Nicholas Owen, Richard Rogers, John Crabb. A copy of the Will is missing from the records. (NCV Order Book 4, P 268).
- On October 8, 1687, Elizabeth Keene was awarded 20 shillings from Andrew Grigg, commander of the ship â€œSwan of Belfastâ€ because he caused a pine tree to be fallen on her land and made into a main mast for his ship without her consent. (NCV Order Book 4, P 392)

Burial of William Keene

William Keene is buried on â€œCypress Farmâ€ in Northumberland County, Virginia. This site is said to be near the site of the William Keene residence and lies on the left of the road leading from the main highway to Lewisetta at the head of of Garnerâ€™s Creek. Garnerâ€™s Creek was named for John Garner who owned land across the creek from William Keene. [Is this the same John Garner who married William Keeneâ€™s sister, Susanna Keene?]

Over his grave is a horizontal slab of heavy marble which was probably made in England. This marble slab is broken , but the inscription can still be read.

Here lyeth the body of William Keene, the Eldest Son of Thomas and Mary Keene Born in Kent in Maryland the 10th day of March anno Dom. 1642, Who marryed Eliza, the 2. Daughter of John Rogers Gent. and Ellin, his Wife of

Northumberland Co. in Virginia by Whome he had two Sons and Four daughters and dyed ye 8 day of Feb. 1684 in ye two and and Fortieth year of his age.

The seven known children of William Keene Sr. and Elizabeth "Eliza" Rogers were:

- William Keene Jr. was born on September 11, 1665 at St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA. He married Ann Therriatt. She was the daughter of William Therriatt of St. Maryâ€™s White Chapel Lancaster County VA. He remarried an unknown person in 1690. He died on October 4, 1700 at St. Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, at age 35.
- Female Keene was born circa 1667 at Kent,, Maryland. She married an unknown person in 1688 at Westmoreland, Virginia. She married an unknown person circa 1722 at Westmoreland, Virginia. She died in May 1739 in Cople Parish, Westmoreland, Virginia
- Elizabeth Keene was born on 16 May 1669 in St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA. She married Samuel Samford on 26 March 1689. She died before 1720.
- Hon John Keene, was born 12 August 1671 in St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA; married Elizabeth Oliver.
- Hannah Keene was born on 4 February 1676 in St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA. She married first, Gent Capt John Bushrod, second Col. Willoughby Allerton, and third, John Cooper. She died in 1739 at Cople Parish, Westmoreland, VA.
- Sarah Keene was born on 7 October 1678 at St Stephen's Parish, Northumberland, VA. She married Capt John Woodbridge in 1705.
- Anne Keene was born in 1680 at Northumberland, Virginia.

---------- Sources:

1. Virginia Vital Records, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, the William and Mary College Quarterly, and Tyler's Quarterly, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore, 1984.

William Keene, Sr.'s Timeline

view all 11

1642	March 10, 1642	**Birth of William** **Kent Island, Montgomery, Maryland**
1665	September 11, 1665 Age 23	**Birth of William Keene, Jr.** **Northumberland, Virginia**
1669	May 16, 1669 Age 27	**Birth of Elizabeth Keene** **Northumberland, VA, USA**
1671	August 12, 1671 Age 29	**Birth of Hon. John Keene** **Northumberland, Virginia**
1676	February 4, 1676 Age 33	**Birth of Hannah Cooper** **Northumberland, Virginia**
1678	October 7, 1678 Age 36	**Birth of Sarah Keene**
1680	1680 Age 37	**Birth of Anne Keene** **Northumberland, Virginia**
1684	February 8, 1684 Age 41	**Death of William at St Stephens Parish** **Northumberland, Virginia**

???? **Birth of Unknown Keene**

???? **Marriage of William to Elizabeth Keene**
Maryland

Genealogy Directory: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y

© 2015 Geni.com About Directory Surname Terms Privacy Blog Wiki World Family Tree Help

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deu

Acres of land beginning on a black locust & Sugar tree on the cliff above George Smiths thence up sd River cliff 80 pole and thence northwardly thence westwardly paralel with the first line for quantity which is Ordered to be Certified

No 100 On the motion of Samuel Neel Satisfactory proof was made to this Court that the said Neel is Intitled to three hundred and fortyfour acres of land by Virtue of his having Improved the Same agreeably to an Act of the General assembly Kentucky for Setting and Impraving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and located as followeth (to wit) Samuel Neel 344 Acres of land upon Spitmans Creek Beginning at a hickry and White Oak Corner to a Certificate Survey of Abr. Moore running thence S45 W62 p with the Open line to a white Oak and Chesnut thence S20 W50 p to two Chesnuts thence S13 E50 p to two black Oak thence S45 E62 p to a white Oak thence S76 E160 p to a black Oak & hickry in a line of John Guns Survey thence North 102 p to a hickry and white Oak thence North 3 E72 p to a white Oak thence N37 W257 p to a post Oak and Gum thence S60 W100 p to two white Oaks in a line Moores Survey thence with sd line to the Begn which is Ordered to be Certified

169) land by Virtue of his having Improved the Same agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly Kentucky for Settling and Improving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and located as followeth (to wit) Jonathan Hill Enters 150 Acres of Land lying on the Walters of Pitmans Creek & Beginning on 2 Beaches & poplar thence running N48 p to two White Oaks Corner to Andrew Wolverton N55 W 16 p N18 W 68 p S.75 W 80 p S30 W 80 p S. E 100 p S55 E 60 p N74 E 90 p thence on Sd Wolvertons line 98 poles to the Begining which is Ordered to be Certified

170) On the motion of Charles Neel Satisfactory proof Was made to this Court that the said Neel is Intitled to Sixty Seven and three fourth Acres of land by Virtue of his having Improved the Same agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly Kentucky for Settling and Improving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and located as followeth (to wit) Charles Neel 67¾ Acres of land Beginning on a hickry and large white Oak Corner Jurneys Survey & in a line of a Millitary Survey thence N45 E 81 p to a Red Oak and popular in A. Lawsons line thence N31 p to two Black Oaks and again Corner to Sanders & Lawson

Surveys thence N 72 p to two populars thence
S 43 W 73 p to a black Oak thence S 20 E 94 p to
a black Oak in Surveys line thence with sd line
E 133 p to a hickory thence to the Beginning
which is Ordered to be Certified

No 171) On the motion of Andrew Rupell Satisfactory
proof was made to this Court that the said
Rupell is Entitled to one hundred acres of land
by Virtue of his having Improved the same
agreeably to an Act of the General Assembly
Kentucky for Settling and Improving the
Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and located
as followeth (to wit) Andrew Rupell Enters 100 Acres
of land on the Waters of Pitmans Creek adjoining
A. Mills Esq on the East & North Jeremiah
Vorn Esq on the South & to extend Westwardly
for quantity Whis is Ordered to be Certified

No 172) On the motion of John Evans Satisfactory
proof was made to this Court that the said
Evans is Entitled to two hundred and twenty five
Acres of land by Virtue of his having Improved
the same agreeably to an Act of the General
Assembly Kentucky for Settling and Improving
the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and

193) June the 24th 1801 1801

located as followeth (to wit) John Evans Enters 225 acres of land lying on Pitmans Creek Beginning on Andrew Evins uper corner on Said Creek thence up the Creek two Hundred poles when reduced to a Straight line thence to Beesons line and with his line 12 poles a west course thence with the foot of the ridge westwardly up the Valley for quantity which is Ordered to be Ordered to be Certified

173) On the motion of Sally Neal Satisfactory proof was made to this Court that the Said Neal is Intitled to One hundred acres of land by Virtue of her having Improved the Same agreeably to an Act of General assembly Kentucky for Settling and Improving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth and located as followeth (to wit) Sally Neal 100 Acres of land upon the waters of flatlick creek Begining at a black Oak in a line of a Certificate Survey belong to Neel which was Obtained by James Hickinbottom runing thence N 36 E 97 p to a small hickry thence N 66 E 60 p a white Oak Corner to Sanderses Milletary Survey thence South 180 p to a red Oak upon a line Sd Survey thence S 36 W 71 p to a Corner thence with a right line to the Begining which is Ordered to be Certified

N15 W 270 p to a black Oak and Red Oak thence with aright line to the Beginning which is Ordered to be Certified

---

No 261 On the motion of William Lee Satisfactory proof was made to this Court that the said Lee is Intitled to One hundred and sixteen acres of land Inaddition to the quantity he hath heretofore acquired &c agree ably to an Act of the General Assembly Kentucky in that Case made and provided and located as foleweth (to wit) William Lee Enters 116 acres of land upon the waters of Buck Creek Begining at a black Oak & three hickries Corner to Sam.t Morrows Survey running thence S 50 W 82 p to two black Oaks and hickory thence N 30 W 111 p to two white Oaks thence N 52 E 204 p to double Red Oak thence S 45 E 80 p to 3 black Oaks thence S 24 W 41 p to two Ashs trees thence with aright line to the Beginning which is Ordered to be Certified

Lee Wm

A Contest arising between Thomas Slave and Ambrose Mayfield for land under the Act of Assembly for Settling and Improving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth the Parties and their Witnesses being fully heard the Court are of Opinion that a Certificate Issue to said Slave for threehundred and thirty nine acres of land by Virtue of his having Improved the same

No 262

agreeably to an Act of the General assembly Kentucky
Clare Thomas } for Settling and Improving the Vacant lands of this
Commonwealth and he having made satisfactory proof
to the Court of his having Improved the same as is directed
by said Act of assembly and located as followeth (to wit)
Thomas Clare 339 Acres of land on the waters of Pitmans
Begining at two white Oaks Runing then west 120 Poles
to a white Oak & dogwood then N39 W 86 Poles to a
bunch of Dogwoods in a line of William Mayfields
Survey then S42 W 112 Poles to a Hickory being a
Corner to said Mayfields Survey then S30 W passing
a second Corner of Sd Mayfields Survey 122 Ps to a white
Oak then S60 E 286 Ps to two Spanish Oaks then
with a right line to the Begining which is Ordered
to be Certified

On the motion William Hosack who Relinquishes all
Hosack's Relinquishment } Clam &c to two hundred and twenty Acres of land
Granted him by the County Court of this County
by Certificate which is Ordered to be Entered of
Record

Present Daniel McMullen Gentleman

January Court 1803

A tite Oak marked With J C in the White Stone Valley running awest course near to the top [illegible] thence running down the Valley southwardly on both sides for quantity to include his Improvement in the upper end of the land which was Ordered to be certified

Ordered that John James, Jesse Richardson and Ralph Williams be appointed commissioners to settle with Samuel Gilmore late Sheriff of this County for the year 1801 and make report thereof to the Court

No. 480 On the motion of James Griffin satisfactory proof was made to this Court that the said Griffin is entitled to four hundred acres of land by Virtue of his having improved the same agreeable to an act of the General Assembly (Kentucky) for settling and Improving the vacant lands of this Commonwealth, and Located as follows (to Wit) James Griffin enters 400 acres of land on the bee Lick fork of brush creek Beginning on a black Walnut and ash running across the creek North thence Westwardly round to the Beginning for quantity which was Ordered to be certified

On the motion of Jacob Row who relinquishes all right and Title to one hundred acres of land granted him by this Court by certificate which was Ordered to be entered of Record

On the motion of Jacob Smith who relinquishes all right and title to sixty acres of land granted him by this Court by certificate which was Ordered to be entered of Record

No. 481 A Contest arising at last Court between Rachel Neal and Micajah Harber as to land under the act of General Assembly Kentucky for settling and improving the Vacant lands of this Commonwealth, It is considered by the Court that a certificate Issue to said Neal for one hundred acres

Continued

of Land by Virtue of her having improved the same &
and Located as follows to Wit, Pulaski County December 29th 1802
one hundred acres of Land lying on the Waters of Flat Lick Beginning
on a corner of Adonijah Morgans line thence running northwardly
to a line of Micajah Harbets running with said line to Martin Barrons
line running a straight course to the West corner of Connables line
thence straight line to the Beginning Corner which was Ordered
to be certified

No 482 On the motion of Henry Martin satisfactory proof was made to
this Court that the said Martin is entitled to four hundred acres of
Land by Virtue of his having improved the same agreeable to an
act of the General Assembly Kentucky for settleing and improving
the Vacant Lands of this Commonwealth and Located as follows
to Wit Henry Martin Enters in the County of Pulaski four hundred
acres of Land on both sides of Buck creek Beginning at a White
Oak at Thomas Murphys North corner running South with
said Murphy,s line and Charles Westermans line thence West-
=ward by, thence with John Allens line and Eastwardly for com-
=plement which was Ordered to be certified

No 483 On the motion of George Williams satisfactory proof was made to this
Court that the said Williams is entitled to one hundred acres of Land by
Vertue of his having improved the same & Land located as follows to Wit
February the 22nd 1808 George Williams Enters one hundred acres of
Land in Pulaski County on the East side of Elkmans creek Beginning
at Welsh,s corner on two Walnuts and a hickory near Quarles,s line
thence with Quarless line and Welsh,s line for quantity which
was Ordered to be certified

No 484 On the motion of Edward Row satisfactory proof was made to this
Court that the said Row is entitled to sixty five acres of Land by

Generation 6
Eleanor Neal

Birth of Christopher Hail:
(a) 1860 Pulaski County KY census, District No 1, p. 238
Line 21: Christopher Hail, age 60, b. VA
(b) 1870 Pulaski County KY census, Somerset, p. 378, line 20
Christopher Hail, age 70, b. VA
Death of Christopher Hail:
a) not on 1880 census
b) Pulaski Co. Deeds

Birth and Death of Eleanor Neal:
(a) Cemetery Records of Pulaski County, Kentucky Vol 1, The Pulaski County Historical Society, Inc. p. 5:
Eleanor Mar 8, 1796 Dec 19, 1869
w/o Christopher
(b) 1860 Pulaski Co. KY census, Dist 1, p. [illegible] Line 22: Eleanor Neal, age 65, b. VA
Marriage: Pulaski Co Marriage Records Book 1 1799-1850, Pulaski County Historical Society, p. 62: 11 Jun 1839 -
Hail, Christopher Neal, Ellener

Relationship: Pulaski Co. Wills Vol 2, p. 329:
November Term 1826 - Commissioners met 26 Dec 1826 to divide slaves of Charles Neal - the legatees all present, William excepted ... Ellender Neal has her choice...
Note: see document attached to proof for Children of Charles Neal.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Division No. 1 in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 20th day of August 1850. John Fowler Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
323	323	John L. Moore	41	m		Farmer		Va				
		Lucretia "	37	f				Ky				
		William "	16	m		none		"		1		
		Virgil "	13	m				"		1		
		Sarah "	9	f				"		1		
		Lafayette "	7	m				"				
		Rebecca "	5	f				"				
		James "	1	m				"				
324	324	James McAlister	24	f		Farmer	600	"				
		Mary "	28	f				"				
		Martha "	10	f				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"		1		
		Nancy "	5	f				"				
		Sarah "	2	f				"				
325	325	Adraine Isaac	30	m		Farmer	350	"				
		Mary "	24	f				"				
		William "	8	m				"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"				
		Thomas "	5	f				"				
		Mary A. "	3	f				"				
		Eliza "	2	f				"				
326	326	Joel Hubble	39	m		Farmer	250	"				
		Almeda "	21	f				Va				
		Cemantha "	4	f				Ky				
		Nancy "	2	f				"				
327	327	Susan Langden	60	f			800	N.C.				
		Saunders "	23	m				Ky				Deaf & dumb
328	328	James Phelps	40	m		Farmer	1000	"				
		Elizabeth "	41	f				"				
		Andrew J. "	21	m				"		1		
		Martha "	18	f				"		1		
		Diodorna "	16	f				"		1		
		Amanda "	9	f								
329	329	Christopher Hail	50	m		Farmer	3100	Va				
		Ellen "	55	f				"				
		William "	18	m		none		Ky				
		Cynthia "	10	f				"		1		
		Amanda "	14	f				"		1		
		Christopher "	10	m				"		1		
330	330	Mary Phelps	53	f				N.C.				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 1 in the County of Pulaski State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. O. G. Kelly Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Somerset

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
572	John Harper	69	m		Farmer	200	600	Virginia				
	Sally	63	F					do				
573	Elizabeth Bradley	38	F		Farmer		500	Kentucky				
	William G	18	m					do				
	Zeralda J "	16	F					do				
	John C "	15	m					do				
	Aaron "	12	m					do				
	Simeon "	10	m					do				
574	Laurel H Snyder	25	m		Farmer		400	Tennessee				
	Nancy "	26	F					Kentucky				
	Franklin T "	3	m					do				
	Martha E "	1	F					do				
	Mary F "	1/26	F					do				
575	Josephus Lawson	31	m		Farmer		200	do				
	Elizabeth "	28	F					do				
	James "	11	m					do		1		
	Christina "	9	F					do				
	William J "	5	m					do				
	Lucie E "	3	F					do				
	Joseph M "	1	m					do				
576	Christopher Hale	60	m		Farmer	1000	4000	Virginia				
	Eleanor "	65	F					do				
577	Nathan Phelps	28	m		Farmer	100	200	Illinois				
	Sarah "	30	F					Kentucky				
	Mary M "	6	F					do				
	Phebe J "	5	F					do				
	George W "	2	m					do				
	Jarvis A "	1	m					do				
578	Isaac Whelan	37	m		Blacksmith	300	500	do				
	Julena "	36	F					do				
	James S "	15	m					do		1		
	Milton G "	11	m					do		1		
	Cyrenius "	8	m					do		1		
	Mary E "	6	F					do				
	Lucy J "	4	F					do				
579	Benjamin Sears	27	m		Farmer	900	500	Ky				
	Sarah F "	20	F					do				
	Mary B "	4	F					do				

Page No. 1

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Fort Somerset, in the County of Pulaski, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 12th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Somerset

John M Barnett, Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female	Value of Real Estate owned	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic	Whether of age and a male	Whether of age and a male
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1	Sandifer James M	41	M	W	Photographer		350	Kentucky									/	
		— Cynthia A	36	F	W	Keeping house			D°										
		— Jennie B	15	F	W	Attending School			D°					/					
		— Sallie E	13	F	W	Attending School			D°					/					
		— Elizzie P	10	F	W				D°					/					
		— George R	6	M	W				D°										
		— Saml R	2	M	W				D°										
2	2	Hooper Spencer	28	M	W	House Carpenter	100	250	D°		/							/	
		— Sarah	29	F	W	Keeping house			N. Carolina							/			
		— Elijah R	10	M	W	At Home			Tennessee					/		/			
		— Carrie M	8	M	W				D°					/					
		— William N	6	M	W				Kentucky										
3	3	Hail Christopher M	30	M	W	Ret. Dry goods Merchant	3000	2600	D°									/	
		— Elizabeth J	26	F	W	Keeping house			D°					/					
		— Mollie A	8	F	W				D°										
		— William H	6	M	W				D°										
		— Nellie	4	F	W				D°										
		— Mary L	2	F	W				D°										
		— John Brent	7/12	M	W				D°			Mar							
		— Christopher	70	M	W	Farmer	3000	1000	Virginia									/	
4	4	Shepherd Thos H	30	M	W	Ret. Liquor dealer	1000	1045	Kentucky									/	
		— Teresa M	23	F	W	Keeping house			D°										
		— Shelby Stone	27	M	W	Keeping Bar			D°									/	
5	5	Shepherd Fontaine F	46	M	W	Ret. Liquor dealer	2700	1250	D°									/	
		— Elizabeth J	56	F	W	Keeping house			D°										
		— Mary P	23	F	W				D°										
		Haley Elizabeth J	19	F	W				D°										
		— Thomas A	7/12	M	W				D°			Apl							
		Shepherd Margaret	17	F	W				D°										
		— Schuyler A	14	M	W				D°					/		/			
		— George W	8	M	W				D°					/					
		— Lilly Mary	5	F	W				D°										
		— Edmund	2	M	W				D°										
		Wilson Margaret M	56	F	W	Keeping house			D°										
6	6	Dunn James A	42	M	W	House Carpenter		575	D°									/	
		— Margaret A	43	F	W	Keeping house			D°										
		— Mary Eliza	16	F	W				D°										
		— William L	16	M	W	Wool or Farm			D°										
		— Mary N	13	M	W	Clothing Store			D°										
		— Sarah S	13	F	W	At Home			D°					/	/	/			

Bicentennial Edition

1776 1976

PREFACE

This is the first volume of a proposed two-volume set of cemetery records of Pulaski County, Kentucky. There are 175 cemeteries in this first book, and many more still to be recorded in our second volume, so that upon completion of the two, we hope to have listed every marked grave in the county.

Several years of planning and preparation have gone into this work, and the Historical Society is well aware of the risks we are incurring by attempting to record thousands of names and dates correctly. For any mistakes found in the book we apologize in advance. Mimeograph was used in the final preparation of this book to facilitate additions and correct mistakes as we found them.

The Historical Society wishes to express gratitude to the many organizations and individuals who assisted and encouraged us in this effort - so many, in fact, that we decided not to try to list them by name for fear of omitting an important helper. To all of these we wish to extend a warm "thank you"!

We also wish to invite anyone to contact us if they know of a cemetery (and especially, any small grave plot) that does not appear in this first volume. Material is already being collected for our second book, but we want to be sure that every grave in the county is included. As many of the larger cemeteries appear in this book, we must now locate every small plot.

The Historical Society is aware that a complete listing of the graves in Pulaski County is a must if we are to successfully realize our goal of preserving the history and lore of this area. It seems fitting that during this year (1976) that a book of this type should be - and is - dedicated to the nation's two-hundreth birthday.

THE PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL
SOCIETY, INC.
George Tuggle, Pres.
Pulaski County Library Building
Somerset, Kentucky 42501

January 1976

SOMERSET CITY CEMETERY, CONT'D, Section [illegible] -

FUGATE, Alice O. Gillespie Mar 23 1862 Mar 6 1888, mar Feb 20 1884.

GANN, Will Jul 18 1843 Dec 7 1885

GILLESPIE, Nannie B. Aug 18 1892 Mar 28 1896 d/o S. A. & Sphia
Walter Scott Dec 1 1858 Dec 9 1901

GODFERY, Johanna May 14 1850 Nov 30 1905 w/o John.

GOGGIN, Oliva A. Aug 13 1852 Nov 13 1901.

GOOCH, Bertha R. 1875 1948.
Brinkley R. Ky Sgt MTC WW II, Jan 1895 Jul 7, 1946.
Elaine R. 1915 1917
G. T. (BOd) 1871 1929.

GOODMAN, Arthur 1881 1940

GOSSETT, Nellie 1889 1907

GREGORY, Alfred F. May 5 1890 Mar 10 1944
Ann L. 1868 1947
Elizabeth L. Sep 16 1893 Jul 29 1850
Garland G. Jul 24 1924 Jul 30 1945 "I'm not here, But went down on the Indianapilis with 884 comrades in the Phillipines" Sea Ky USNR, WW II.
Sidgel Fred N. D. Jun 6 1893 Feb 4, 1949.

GOVER, Belle Gillespie 1859 1939
Berry P. 1876 1916
Bourne 1845 1920
Fannie Gillespie Nov 22 1840 May 28 1893 w/o John L.
Maggie 1880 1956
Margaret E. Sep 27 1909 May 14, 1937
Milton E. Dec 29 1906 May 30 1949
Ron G. Feb 2, 1915 Apr 20 1971

HAIL, Austin W. Co F, 32 Ky Inf.
Balzora Haynes Mar 2 1876 Oct 14 1965
Catherine Harrison Oct 3 1829 Apr 23 1920 w/o Silas
Charles B. Jul 22 1868 Feb 27 1959
Charles Paul Oct 31 1911 May 19 1967, Ky Tech Sgt AFG Band WW II.
D. Melrose
Ellenor Mar 8 1796 Dec 19 1869 w/o Christopher
Henry M Nov 18 1859 Mar 10 1878 s/o SM & GT.

PULASKI COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS

BOOK I

1799 - 1850

Compiled By
PULASKI COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Pulaski Library
North Main Street
Somerset, Kentucky 42501

17 Jun 1819 GULLY, Jas. BURDINE, Sarah Wm. Gully
Elijah Burdine, b. f. Wm. Gully, g. f.

5 Jan 1809 GUNN, John EOFF, Jinny

5 Feb 1850 GUNNEL, Augustus GREER, Scynthia Nathan Greer

9 Aug 1833 GUNNEL, Wm. LONG, Patsey Jas. Long

26 Aug 1839 GUNNEL, Wm. LONG, America Jas. Long
Surety is bro. of bride. Stated parents are dead, his sis. lives with him and he considers himself to be her gdn.

12 Sep 1842 GUYER, Henry S. CLONCH, Mary Ann Christopher Clonch

*** H ***

18 Mar 1849 HAGGAR, Levi G. SURBER, Margaret A.
Campbell Surber

11 ? 1840 HAGGARD, Robt. CRABTREE, Susannah John Haggard
Robt. Haggard made oath bride 23 yrs. of age by statement of her grandmother

3 Oct 1846 HAGGARD, Squire POINTER, Ellenor Jesse Pointer
Groom made oath he is of age.

31 Aug 1848 HAGGARD, Benjamin HARRIS, Clarinda John D. Harris
con. Geo. Haggard, g. f. & Rhoda Crow (KNS)

3 Dec 1823 HAGGARD, Wm. WILLIAMS, Anna Thos. Williams
Thos. Williams, b. f.

29 Nov 1837 HAIL, Benjamin LANGLIN, Catherine Wm. Vaught

11 Jun 1831 HAIL, Christopher NEAL, Elliner Geo. Dungan

23 Jan 1836 HAIL, George SCALES, Eliza Ann Mathew Hall
& Benj. Scales

1 May 1849 HAIL, Geo. B. McPHERSON, Martha Angeline
con. John McPherson, b. f. Geo. W. Sloan

2 Oct 1838 HAIL, Gideon HUGHES, Frances John Cane

7 Nov 1844 HAIL, Gideon P. COWAN, Ellen Samuel Gibson
John W. Cowan, b. f.

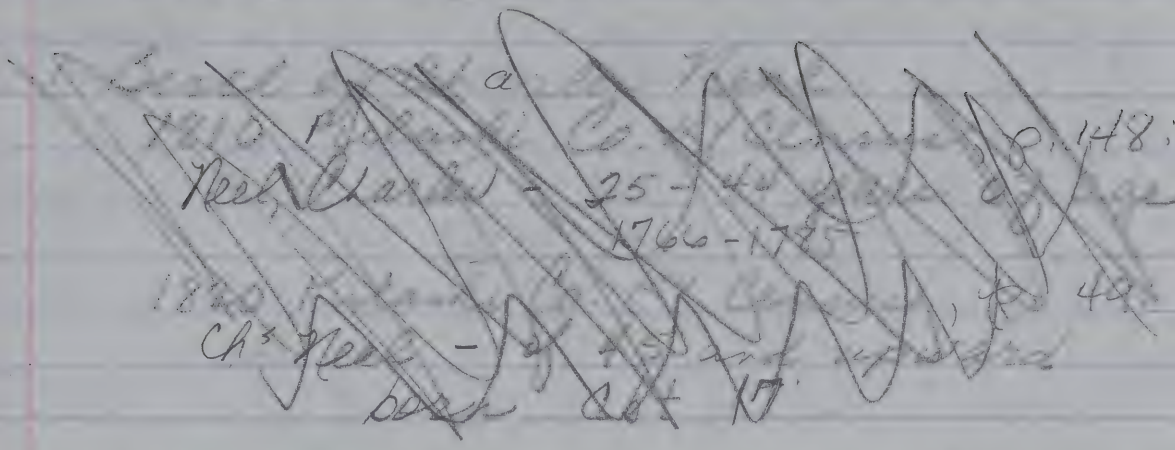
19 Nov 1836 HAIL, Isham M. KELLY, Margaret Bluford Collyer
Jane Kelley, b. m.

31 Oct 1811 HAIL, John ANDERSON, Betsy
pres. Thos. Hill

29 Jan 1845 HAIL, John HAIL, Malissa Samuel Gibson
con. Silas M. Hail, b. f.

Generation 7
Charles Neal

~~1. Birth of Charles Neal~~
~~1810 Pulaski Co. KY Census p. 148:~~
~~Neel, Charles - 25-44 years of age~~
~~1766-1785~~
~~1820 Pulaski Co. KY Census, p. 49:~~
~~Ch^s Neel - of 45 and upward~~
~~born Oct 17~~



2. Death of Charles Neal: Pulaski Co. KY DB 6, p. 299 - 23 March 1825 - Commissioners allot to Silence Neal widow and relict of Charles Neal her dower..."

3. ~~Birth of Silence Neal~~
~~1810 Pulaski Co. KY census -~~

~~1820 Pulaski Co. KY census~~

3. Death of Silence Neal: Pulaski Co. KY Wills Vol 3, p. 82 - 21 Feb 1831: "The undersigned who was appointed administrator of the Estate of Silence Neal deceased..."

4. Marriage: (a) Powell County Virginia Deed Book 2 1795-1798, Tom Colley, p. 244: 09 Jan 1795 "Indenture between Charles Neal and Silence his wife ... 96 acres by patent bearing date 17 Sep 18

(b) Pulaski County Kentucky Deeds, Vol 2 1805-16, pp 169-170: Charles Neal and Silence Neal to John Summitson, 8 May 1810

Exact date of Marriage unknown by first Child, Margaret born Abt 1778.

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 6

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 11, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 98

1824-29

999

my Office on the 6th day of October 1826 and the same was Acknowledged by John Boyle & William Owsley the Grantors to be their acts & deed & the same is Certified to the Clerk of the Pulaski County Court for Record in which County the Premises lie In witness whereof I have here to set my name as Clerk the date above written

A. H. Bennicks

Escaud & Lee

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

William Fox. Clerk of the County Court holden for the County aforesaid Do hereby Certify that this Indenture of bargain & Sale from John Boyle & William Owsely Executors as there in mentioned to Jeremiah Dungans was produced to me at my Office as Clerk aforesaid on the 15th day of January 1827 and proven to be the act and Deed of the said John Boyle & William Owsely Escrs as aforesaid by the Testimonials thereon indorsed and which Together with the same hath been Duely Admitted to Record in my Office

Wm. Fox Clk

Neal Charles Widow To Neals Heirs

On the twenty three day of March one thousand Eight hundred & twenty Six, Charles Hays, John Cowan, Thomas Cleer & Thomas Gibson, as Commishioners appointed by the County Court of Pulaski County to appraise and Inventory the Estate of Charles Deceased and allot to Silance (Silence) Neals Widow and relect aforesaid Charles Neals Dec. hier Dower and after they had Complied with the Duties assigned to them I Silance Neal, Widow and relect of Charles Neal, Dec. received of them ~~of the~~ the aforesaid Commishioners in to my possession the full amount of my Dower in the Slaves of said Decedant as follows one negro woman Named Sharlott at $350 one negro Girl named Nancy at $120 one negro Girl at $80 named Malinda & one other negro Girl named Matilda at $80 in full of my ~~portion~~ portion of the Slaves at this time I do not feel my self able to attend to them they being too young to Support them Selves I do hereby resalve to relinquish all my right title & Interest to the above three negro Girls Lowest Nancy Malinda & Matilda and Do for Ever relinquish all Interest in & to the three Last negros mentioned to the lawful Heirs of

Charles Neal Dec.d myself Excepted to be Divided among them with the other Negroes belonging to the ~~said~~ Aforesaid Charles Neal Estate I also hereby acknowledge that this relinquishment is Voluntary and of my own choice and Concent therefore I am not to call on or demand of Sd Heirs any reward or Compensation in Consequence of this my relinquishment to the aforesaid three Negro Girls as named in testimony of this relinquishment I, here unto set my hand and cause my seal to be affixed this Twenty seventh day of December 1826

In presence of

Jacob C. Cox

William W Hill

her
Silence Neal
mark

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

Eoard

I William Ford Clerk of the County Court holden for the County aforesaid Do hereby certify that this Instrument of writing from Silence Neal, widow & ~~[illegible]~~ Relict of Charles Neal Dec.d to the heirs of said Charles Neal, was produced to me in my Office as Clerk aforesaid on the 6th day of January 1827 and proven to be the act & Deed of the said Silence Neal by the Oath of Jacob Cox the one of the subscribing witnesses thereto And afterwards to wit, on the 26th day of the same month January 1827, the said Instrument of writing was fully proven to be the act & Deed of the said Silence Neal by the Oath of William H. Hill, another subscribing witness thereto and the same hath been duely ~~[illegible]~~ to record in my Office

Attest William Ford Clk

~~[illegible]~~ to ~~[illegible]~~ Lee to Lee

This Indenture of bargain and Sale made and entered into this 2nd day of June A.D. 1826 between Drewry Lee and Nancy his Wife of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky of the first part and Square Lee of the County and State aforesaid

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

WILLS

VOL. 3

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 18, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
REDUCTION 16 EXP. 98

1829-38

Isaac Dye one Hoe	$1.06¼
Instant Lay one grubing hoe one weeding hoe one Heifer coloured Red and 1 clevice	6.10
William Langwell sundry of Iron Articles, 1 side of Bacon and one speckled cow & calf	8.12½
Anna Higgins one side of Bacon	.81¼
Elisha Cahill side of Bacon and sundry pieces of Potters Ware	1.25
Horatio Burnes 1 cotton Wheel 1 Box, 1 Tub & 6 hogs	6.18¾
Michael Clyne one plow	1.51
Obed Ramsey one big Bell & collar	2.11
Peter Berger one Rifle gun	6.43¾
John Wiles one sweat pad	.25
John Gattis one speckled heifer	4.16¼
William Stanton, one Bed & stead & covering	20.25
Moses Black one Bull and one Shoat	2.25

Given under my hand as a true Bill of the sale of the Estate of John Black Decd

Moses Black Exector

Exd At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 21st day of February 1831. This account of sales of the Estate of John Black Deceased, being returned to the Court, was ordered to be recorded and the same is done accordingly.

Att: Will Fox, Clk:

Neal Silence Admt Report

To the County Court of Pulaski

The undersigned, who was appointed Administrator of the estate of Silence Neal Deceased, begs leave to report That after a diligent and proper examination and search he can find no goods chattles or slaves belonging to the estate of Silence Neal Decd Feby 21st 1831.

John Tomlinson Admr

At a County court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 21st day of February 1831. This Report of the administrator of the estate of Silence Neal Decd being returned to the Court was ordered to be recorded

Russell County Virginia
Deed Book 2
1795 - 1798

by
Tom Colley

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1995

15 Mar 1794: Indenture between **Peter Lohra** of the City of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, Notary Public, one part and the Honourable **Robert Morris Esquire** of the same place, of the other part ...£750 ...2 tracts in Russell County *[each*
p241 *containing 10,000 acres and described in the*
p242 *previous indenture]* ....
p243 Sig: **Peter Lohra**
p244 Wit: **Joshua Tyson**, **William Smith**, **John Lohra**
Acknowledged: 15 Mar 1794 *[Affidavit of Matthew Clarkson, Mayor of Philadelphia]*
Recorded: January Court 1797 (Russell County)

p245 ***Vaughan Deed to Watts***
22 Feb 1797: Indenture between **William Vaughn** & **Fereby**, his wife and **John Watts** (all of Russell County) ...£50 ...70 acres ..granted to the said **William Vaughn** ..patent bearing date 20 Jun 1790 ..in Russell County on little Cedar Creek a branch of Clinch River and Bounded: ...bank of said creek ...
p246 Sig: **William**(his X mark)**Vaughn**, **Fereby**(her X mark) **Vaughn**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: January Court 1797 ..**Fereby**, his wife being privily examined...

p247 ***Neal deed to Young***
09 Jun 1795: Indenture between **Charles Neal** of Lee County & **Silence**, his wife and **Edward Young** of Russell County ...$10,000 current money ...96 acres by patent bearing date 17 Sep 1787 ..being in Russell County on both sides of Clinch River....
p248 Sig: **Charles Niel**, **Silence Niel**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: January Court 1797 ..priviy examination of **Silence**, wife of the sd. **Charles** Direct and ordered recorded.

Pulaski County Kentucky Wills Vol 2 p. 524-530
Allotments to Legatees of Charles Neal:
1. William Neal - Not present
2. Rebecca Thomerson
3. Ellender Neal
4. Martin Barrier (Husband of Sarah Neal)
5. Greenbury Middleton (Husband of Margaret Neal)
6. William Smith (Husband of Delilah Neal)
7. Isaac Neal
8. George Dungan (Husband of Nancy Neal)

WILLS

2

PULASKI
COUNTY

3 24

Neal Charles Allotment to Legatees

In Obedience to an Order of the Pulaski County Court Granted to John Thomilson the Administrator of Charles Neal Deceased at the November Term 1826 We the undersigned Commissioners met on the 26th day of December 1826 first Being Sworn do divide the Slaves of the aforesaid deceased the Legatees all present William Neal Excepted and According to the Choice Each Legatee and the Division made by the men the Choice of the Slaves all done by their Own Consent and Will is as follows To wit Rebecca Thomilson is Intitled to $190.00 Which is one equal Legacy in the Slaves and by her trustees Green Lee Joseph Smith & Major Evans Makes Choice of one Negro Girl Named Easther at the Valuation of $185.00 Which is under her equal Share of the Slaves the sum of $5.00 Ellender Neal makes Choice of a Negro Girl Named Moriah at the Valuation of $125.00 Which is under her Equal Share of the Slaves $65.00 Martin (Barrier) Farrer makes Choice of one Negro Girl Woman Named Jude Valued at $285.00 Which is above his Equal Share of the Slaves the sum of $95.00 Greenbury Midleton makes Choice of one Negro Girl Named Cilter at the Valuation of $380.00 Which is Over and above his Equal Share of the Slaves the sum of $140.00 Isaac Neal makes Choice of one Negro Girl named Levicy at the Valuation of $35.00 Which is under his Equal Share of the Slaves the sum of $105.00 William Smith makes Choice of Two Negro Girl Children twins Matilda & Malinda Valued to $80.00 Each making the sum of 160 Which is under his Equal Share of the Slaves the sum of $80.00 George Dugan makes Choice of one Negro Girl Named Nancy at the Valuation of $120.00 is under his Equal Share of the Slaves $70.00 One Negro man named Dave Valued at $430.00 left in the Hands of John Thomilson administrator to sell to Satisfy the [illegible] two Scares Showed the said Negro man Dave [illegible]

not be sold to the full amount of his Valuation Cadillac heirs is to have an Equal portion of the Loss should the said Negro man Dave sell for more than the $420.00 as above Each Heir is to Receive a porportioned part of Over plus

Charles Hays (Seal)
Thomas Gibson (Seal)
George W Saunders (Seal)

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Court House thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 15th day of January 1827 This Allotment of the Estate of Charles Neal Deceased ~~was produced~~ to his Legatees was produced to the Court and Ordered to be Recorded and the same is done Accordingly

Attest Will Fox Clerk

Mr Charles Hays Thomas Gibson George W Saunders and Robert Medcalf Commissioners appointed by the County Court of Pulaski and State of Kentucky to divide the Negro Estate of Charles Neal Deceased you are Authorized by the undersigned Heirs of said Estate to Make report to said Court agreeable to our agreement in your Presents to the Division of said Estate Nothing that Wm Neal is absent we in testimony whereof we set our hands and seals this 28th February 1826 Isaac Neal — (Seal)

Martin Barnes (Seal)
Greenbury Middleton (Seal)
William Smith (Seal)
Green B. Lee (Seal)
Joseph Smith (Seal)
Mager Coon (Seal)
George Dungan (Seal)
Elizabeth Neal (Seal)
John Thompson (Seal)

Test
T. Quarles
John Sallee
James Bottel
William Cary
1827 January 11th
Signed
Jacob P. Cox Jr
Jacob Cox Senior
January 16th 1829
Witness
Robert Medcalf

Pulaski County Marriage Record Book 1 1799-1815
Compiled by Pulaski County Historical Society

1. p. 8 Barrier, Martin Neal, Sarah 2 Nov 1801
2. p. 44 Dungan, Leo Neal, Nancy 4 Feb 1813
3. p. 49 Evans, William Smith, Rebecca 3 Apr 1820 *
   p. 94 McKinney, Jas Smith, Rebeca 4 Jan 1819 *
   (divorced - see Pulaski Co. KY Wills, Bk 2 p. 376)
4. p. 105 Neal, Isaac Brown, Ruth 28 Sep 1814
5. p. Smith, Wm. Neal, Delilah 10 Oct 1805
   p. 143 Tomlinson, John McKinney, Rebecca 15 Apr 1826 *
6. p. 146 Tumelson, John Neal, Rachel 26 Jan 1805 *

* Rebecca Neal married 4 times. No marriage record has been found for her first marriage to Jonathan Smith. However in Pulaski County KY Deeds Vol 6, 1824-29 p. 272-273 is found a quit claim between John Tomlinson & Trustee for Rebecca Tomlinson the wife of said John Tomlinson for any property due her as part of the estate of her late husband Jonathan Smith & as one of the daughters and heir at law of the late Charles Neal. 2 Dec 1826.

* John Tomlinson married first to Rachel Neal. After she died, he married her sister Rebecca.

7. Margaret Neal

8. Eleanor Neal - see Generation Six.

Children of Charles Neal
Pulaski Co, KY Wills Vol 2, p. 329: November term 1826 - Commissioners met 26 Dec 1826 to divide slaves of Charles Neal - the legatees all present, William excepted:

William Neal (1) Jonathan Smith (2) James McKinney (4) Wm Eland

→ * Rebecca Neal md (3) John Tomlinson 13 Apr 1826 PCK
↘ * Ellender Neal md Christopher Hail 11 Jan 1831 PCK
↘ * Margaret Neal md Greenberry Middleton
↘ * Sarah Neal md Martin Barrier 6 Nov 1801 PCK
↘ * Isaac Neal md Kitty Brown 28 Sep 1814
↘ * Delila Neal md William Smith 17 Oct 1801 PCK
↘ * Nancy Neal md George Dungan 4 Feb 1813 PCK
↘ * Rachel Neal md John Tomlinson 26 Jan 1803
(she dead in 1826, he married her sister Rebecca in 1826)

Margaret	1778	(Ch Jackson Co AL Census 1850)
Rachel	1780	
Rebecca	1780	
Delila	1784	
Sarah	1786	
William	1788	
Isaac	1784-1790	
Nancy	1795-1800	
Eleanor	1796	

1850 1850
69 70
1781 1780

PULASKI COUNTY

COURT HOUSE

CLERKS OFFICE

STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 6

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 11, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 16 EXP. 98

1824-29

271

to said George Dungans Junr by George D.
Deed bearing date the 6th of October 1824 which is of record in the
Clerks Office of the Pulaski County Court. To have & to hold the
said Lotts of Ground with all and singular their appertinances
unto the said Wilson Evans and his heirs & forever and the said
George Dungans Junr against the Claim of himself his heirs &c
and against the Clame or Clames of all & every other person or
persons whomsoever doth agree to warrant & forever Defend the
said Lotts of Ground with their appertinances to the said
Wilson Evans and his heirs & forever Intestimony where of the said
George Dungans Junr hath hereunto set his hand and affixed
his seal the day and year first above written
George Dungans Junr

State of Kentucky Pulaski County sct

Exd &c

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court holden
for the County aforesaid Doherby certify that this Indenture
of Bargain and Sale from George Dungans to Wilson Evans
was produced to me in my Office as Clerk of the County
aforesaid on the 12 day of December 1826 and acknowledged
by the said George Dungans to be his act and Deed and the
Same hath been Duly admitted to record in my Office the day
and year above stated
Att Will Fox Clk

Tomlison to Lee Smith & Evans

John Tomilson of the Town of Samerset and State of
Kentucky of the ~~First Part~~ and Green B Lee Joseph Smith
and Major Evans of ~~the County~~ of Pulaski and State aforesaid
as trustees for rebecca Tomilson the wife of the said John Tomilson
of the second part have this day covenanted stipulated
and agreed as follow eth Towit, the said John Tomilson

on his part covenants and agrees to [illegible] relinquish and surrender and doth by these presents for himself his heirs Executors and Admors release relinquish and convey and surrender unto the said Green B. Lee Joseph Smith and Major Evans as trustees aforesaid for the said Rebecca Tomilson all the right title intrust and claim to any and every species of property real personal and mixed derived to or any manner invested in him by entire of his marriage with the said Rebecca Tomilson or to which he has acquired any title through her as her husband as well the property devised or divided to her as part of the estate of her late husband Jonathan Smith dd as the property real or personal to which she may be entitled as one of the daughters and heirs at law of the Late Charles Neal, decd To have and to hold the property and estate above described and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Green B. Lee Joseph Smith and Major Evans as trustees aforesaid in Trust for the sole and ~~sufficient~~ Separate use and benefit and the said Rebecca Tomilson and subject to her controle disposition and direction he further covenants and agrees to deliver possession to her of the property before ~~named~~ mentioned so far as he is possessed of the same or to her trustees aforesaid whenever called on and the said Green B. ~~Lee~~ ~~Joseph~~ Smith and Major Evans as trustees aforesaid in consideration of the promises on their part do hereby covenant agree and stipulate to and with the said John Tomilson for and on behalf of the said Rebecca Tomilson that the said Rebecca Tomilson ~~or~~ they her trustees aforesaid shall well and truly pay discharge and satisfy any and all claims dews demands or liabilities which she the said Rebecca Tomilson may be to any person whatsoever or for which she may be

Exd

may be legally bound on account of either of h[illegible] or husband
or which she may here after individually contract and in
all respects to save the said John Tomilson from costs damage
or costs from the dealings and contracts of the said Rebecca Thomilson
as those which may here after take place and the trustees aforesaid
of the said Rebecca Thomilson do further contract and agree
that she the said Rebecca Thomilson shall not claim demand or
receive dower out of the estate of the said John Tomilson either
real or personal or any part portion or share in his estate
what ever should she be the Longest liver or in any other
event what ever In testimony where of the said John Tomilson
of the first part, and the said Green B Lee, Joseph ~~Smith~~,
Major Evans, as trustees aforesaid of the second part have
here unto subscribed their hands and affixed their seals on this
2d day of December in the year ~~[illegible]~~ 1826.

John Tomilson, (L)
Green B Lee. (L)
Joseph Smith. (L)
Major Evans. (L)

State of Kentucky Pulaski County Sct

Exd &c

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court holden for
the County aforesaid Do hereby certify that this Agreement between John
Tomilson, Green B Lee Joseph Smith, & Major Evans was produced to
me in my Office as Clerk aforesaid on the 2nd day of December A.D. 1826
and Acknowledged by the said John Tomilson Green B Lee & Joseph Smith
to be their act and Deed, for the purposes therein mentioned and afterwards
to wit, on the 18th day of December A.D. 1826 the said Agreement was Ack-
nowledged by the said Major Evans before me in my Office
aforesaid

PULASKI COUNTY
COURT HOUSE
CLERKS OFFICE
STATE of KENTUCKY

WILLS

VOL. 2

FILMED BY REPRODUCTION
SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET KENTUCKY

326

To the hire of Cato a Negro man for the year 1825 to Calwell Stewart in Commonwealths paper — 80 00

To Tad amount — 100 00

19th August 1826

For this Sum Received from John Thomson and Rebecca his wife upon Settlement this day made with them being the Costs of a Suit in Chancery for a Divorce instituted and prosecuted By the said Rebecca against James McKinney and which amount was assumed for her by the Estate aforesaid previous to this time in Commonwealths paper and charged in previous Settlements against the said Estate — 119 00

For Ballance now in my hands as per Cp. $ — 54 72½

For this Sum Received as a donation to William Smith one of the Infant heirs of Jonathan Smith Deceased in a filly from his Grand father and Sold to George Dungans Commonwealth paper — 25 00

Examd

At a County Court held for Pulaski County at the Courthouse thereof in the Town of Somerset on monday the 21st day of August 1826 This Report of the Incomes and distributement of the Estate of Jonathan Smith Deceased was produced to the Court and Ordered to be Recorded and the same is done Accordingly

A W Will Tex Clk

327

Bill George W. Settlement with Admr

Examd

Division No. 1 in the County of Wolcott

[illegible] enumerated by me, on the 18th day of [illegible] 1850 [illegible] Age [illegible]

Dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Families [illegible]	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, White, Black, or Mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended [illegible] within the year.	Persons over 20 [illegible]	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
241	241	David Roper	25	m		Farmer	500	Ky				
		Sarah Roper	27	f				"				
		Lucy J "	4	f				"				
		Martha "	1	m				"				
		John Mills	72	m				N C				
242	242	William Hamilton	59	m		Farmer	1500	Ky			1	
		Hazy T "	24	f				Ten				
242	243	Daniel F James	55	m		Farmer	4000	Ky				
		Sophia "	17	f				"				
		William "	14	m				"				
244	244	William Evans	65	m		Farmer	100	N C				
		Rebecca "	69	f				Va				
245	245	William Bradley	56	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Nancy "	47	f				"				
		William B "	17	m		none		Ky		1		
246	246	William D Moore	28	m		Farmer		"				
		Mary F "	26	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	6	f				"				
		Sarah A "	5	f				"				
		William "	2	m				"				
247	247	John McKinzie	55	m		Farmer	400	S C				
		Susan "	50	f				Va				
		Elvira "	18	f				Ky				
		William "	21	m		none		"				
		Sarah "	17	f				"				
		Mary "	14	f				"				
		Joseph "	9	m				"				
248	248	William Hoart	36	m		Farmer	400	"				
		Zerelda "	30	f				"				
		Elizabeth "	7	f				"		1		
		Mary A "	5	f				"		1		
		William "	3	m				"				
		Salem E "	1	f				"				
		William Beaty	49	m		Farmer	1700	"				
		Nancy "	25	f				"				
		Mary "	2	f				"				
		John W "	1	m				"				
249	249	John Burton	38	m		Farmer	1000					
		Malinda "	30	f								
		Lineal "	17	m		none						

EVANS, FOUNTAIN F. PULA 045 SOMMERSE
EVANS, FRANCIS JEFF 196 DISTRICT
EVANS, FRANCIS W. HENR 454 DISTRICT
EVANS, GARRIEL FLEM 382 DISTRICT
EVANS, GEORGE MADI 284 DISTRICT
EVANS, GEORGE M. JEFF 241 DISTRICT
EVANS, GEORGE O. TRIM 407 DISTRICT
EVANS, GEORGE W. PULA 045 SOMMERSE
EVANS, GEORGE W. PULA 034 SOMMERSE
EVANS, GEORGE W. FAYE 193 DISTRICT
EVANS, GILIAD NICH 412 DISTRICT
EVANS, GREEN B. GRUP 207 DISTRICT
EVANS, GREENBURY GRUP 211 DISTRICT
EVANS, GRIFFITH GRUP 206 DISTRICT
EVANS, H. TRIM 415 DISTRICT
EVANS, HAMS OHIO 022 DISTRICT
EVANS, HANNAH FLEM 31[illegible] DISTRICT
EVANS, HANNAH KENT 173 NO TWP L
EVANS, HARRIS OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, HARRISON TRIM 381 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY WOOD 420 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY MADI 248 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY JESS 063 DIVISION
EVANS, HENRY GRUP 207 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY FRAN 032 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY LAWR 122 NO TWP L
EVANS, HENRY C. OWEN 180 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY J. GRUP 210 DISTRICT
EVANS, HENRY J. WARR 128 DISTRICT
EVANS, HEZEKIAH GARR 243 DIVISION
EVANS, HICKMAN L. GARR 213 DIVISION
EVANS, HIRAM OWSL 299 KENTUCKY
EVANS, HIRAM OWSL 300 KENTUCKY
EVANS, HIRAM NICH 410 DISTRICT
EVANS, HUGH CHRI 485 DISTRICT
EVANS, HUMPHREY FRAN 055 DISTRICT
EVANS, HUMPHREY* BOYL 335 DISTRICT
EVANS, ISAAC FLEM 344 DIVISION
EVANS, ISAAC GARR 253 DIVISION
EVANS, ISAAC BOON 130 DISTRICT
EVANS, ISAAC BARR 422 DIVISION
EVANS, ISAAC HARR 147 DISTRICT
EVANS, ISAAC CART 265 DISTRICT
EVANS, ISAAC BALL 293 NO TWP L
EVANS, ISAAC BALL 290 NO TWP L
EVANS, ISAAC SCOT 470 EASTPART
EVANS, ISAAC CHRI 369 DISTRICT
EVANS, ISABELLA FAYE 172 DISTRICT
EVANS, J. B. CALD 331 DISTRICT
EVANS, J. C. MERC 275 DISTRICT
EVANS, J. G. NELS 384 DISTRICT
EVANS, J. P. WHIT 394 DISTRICT
EVANS, J. W. UNIO 470 DISTRICT
EVANS, J.B. CALD 331 DISTRICT
EVANS, JACOB JEFF 449 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JACOB JEFF 449 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JAMES FRAN 063 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES FLEM 402 DIVISION
EVANS, JAMES BOYL 352 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES ESTI 053 NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES BULL 177 NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES JESS 041 DIVISION
EVANS, JAMES JESS 041 DIVISION
EVANS, JAMES JESS 009 DIVISION
EVANS, JAMES JEFF 137 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JAMES LEWI 228 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES LEWI 228 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES KNOX 341 NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES CAMP 106 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES BRAC 412 NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES LAUR 011 NO TWP L
EVANS, JAMES OLDH 147 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES CLAR 021 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES GRAV 430 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES HOPK 161 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES NICH 423 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES MC C 159 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES PULA 044 SOMMERSE
EVANS, JAMES ROCK 168 SOUTHERN
EVANS, JAMES OLDH 133 DIVISION
EVANS, JAMES C. FRAN 031 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES H. LEWI 213 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES H. DAVI 365 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES H. ADAI 389 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES M. PULA 003 SOMMERSE
EVANS, JAMES S. TRIG 311 DISTRICT
EVANS, JAMES V. ALLE 101 SCOTTSVI
EVANS, JANE FLEM 400 DIVISION
EVANS, JANE HEND 271 HENDERSO
EVANS, JANE CASE 315 DISTRICT
EVANS, JANE LAWR 097 NO TWP L
EVANS, JEFFERSON LINC 301 DISTRICT
EVANS, JEFFERSON GRUP 157 DISTRICT
EVANS, JEFFERSON GARR 241 DIVISION
EVANS, JEFFERSON OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, JENKIN CAMP 063 NEWPORT
EVANS, JERAMIAH LIVI 350 NO TWP L
EVANS, JERUSA KNOX 341 NO TWP L
EVANS, JESSE MONT 022 DISTRICT
EVANS, JESSE FLEM 401 DIVISION
EVANS, JESSE GARR 266 DIVISION
EVANS, JESSE MASO 109 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN CLAR 021 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN PULA 058 SOMMERSE
EVANS, JOHN ROCK 178 SOUTHERN
EVANS, JOHN MORG 103 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN PERR 433 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN WHIT 393 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN SCOT 467 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN FAYE 147 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN CAMP 043 NEWPORT
EVANS, JOHN FAYE 204 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN BARR 424 DIVISION
EVANS, JOHN LAWR 095 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN LIVI 352 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN CAMP 141 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN CAPR 208 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN CLAY 112 KENTUCKY
EVANS, JOHN KNOX 344 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN KENT 245 COVINGTO
EVANS, JOHN CALD 329 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN BULL 202 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN DAVI 352 OWENSBOR
EVANS, JOHN CLAR 023 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN JEFF 283 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JOHN JEFF 235 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JOHN JEFF 326 LOUISVIL
EVANS, JOHN C. MONT 084 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN D. CAMP 126 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN G. LAUR 029 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN H. MERC 251 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN H. GRUP 207 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN H. HARR 065 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN H. FRAN 103 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN J. MASO 020 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN L. TRIG 349 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN P. GRAN 295 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN R. CHRI 370 DISTRICT

EVANS, JOHN S. CLAR 021 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN T. CASE 319 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOHN W. GRAN 307 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN W. GRAN 306 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOHN W. NICK 044 NO TWP L
EVANS, JONATHAN FLOY 423 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH BULL 202 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH CALD 327 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH BALL 293 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH CALD 327 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH KNOX 358 NO TWP L
EVANS, JOSEPH FAYE 147 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH NICH 470 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH WHIT 362 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOSEPH W. BARR 410 DIVISION
EVANS, JOSHUA CAMP 134 DISTRICT
EVANS, JOURDAN OHIO 101 DISTRICT
EVANS, L. D. MONT 084 DISTRICT
EVANS, LANNEY HENP 381 DISTRICT
EVANS, LAURA A. CAPR 189 DISTRICT
EVANS, LEMUEL GARR 243 DIVISION
EVANS, LEONARD GRAV 416 DISTRICT
EVANS, LETITIA SCOT 431 EASTPART
EVANS, LEVI JEFF 380 LOUISVIL
EVANS, LEWIS CALD 328 DISTRICT
EVANS, LEWIS CALD 338 DISTRICT
EVANS, LEWIS NELS 387 DISTRICT
EVANS, LEWIS S. MICK 030 NO TWP L
EVANS, LOUISA GRAV 421 DISTRICT
EVANS, LOUISA FLEM 264 DISTRICT
EVANS, LOWEL ROCK 178 SOUTHERN
EVANS, LOWERY PIKE 468 NO TWP L
EVANS, LUDWELL BOYL 338 DISTRICT
EVANS, MADISON DAVI 365 DISTRICT
EVANS, MAGNUS T. FLEM 263 DISTRICT
EVANS, MALINDA SIMP 047 NO TWP L
EVANS, MARCUS C. CLAR 050 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARGARET JEFF 245 LOUISVIL
EVANS, MARGARETT FLEM 366 DIVISION
EVANS, MARIA HARR 157 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARIAH GRAY 049 NO TWP L
EVANS, MARK D. OLDH 112 DIVISION
EVANS, MARTHA JEFF 300 LOUISVIL
EVANS, MARTIN GRUP 207 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY HARD 443 SOUTHERN
EVANS, MARY FRAN 045 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY FRAN 031 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY CART 275 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY LAUR 045 NO TWP L
EVANS, MARY JESS 040 DIVISION
EVANS, MARY E. NICH 461 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY F. MASO 072 DISTRICT
EVANS, MARY J. MASO 124 DISTRICT
EVANS, MATILDA JEFF 047 LOUISVIL
EVANS, MATILDA BARR 406 DIVISION
EVANS, MICHAEL C. LEWI 157 DISTRICT
EVANS, MILTON DAVI 409 DISTRICT
EVANS, MORGAN GARR 264 DIVISION
EVANS, MOSES OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, MOSES OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, MOSESE LEWI 217 DISTRICT
EVANS, NANCY GARR 289 DIVISION
EVANS, NANCY J. JEFF 448 LOUISVIL
EVANS, NELLY KNOX 343 NO TWP L
EVANS, OLIVER SCOT 431 EASTPART
EVANS, OLIVER P. CLAR 050 DISTRICT
EVANS, OLNSTER * MADI 315 DISTRICT
EVANS, ORDRICK DAVI 402 DISTRICT
EVANS, OTTA LIVI 365 NO TWP L
EVANS, P. E. JESS 042 DIVISION
EVANS, P. W. CALL 431 DISTRICT
EVANS, P. W. CALL 431 DISTRICT
EVANS, PALINA OWSL 304 KENTUCKY
EVANS, PANE J. CLAR 067 DISTRICT
EVANS, PATRICK FRAN 096 DISTRICT
EVANS, PATRICK FRAN 096 DISTRICT
EVANS, PAULINA HARR 147 DISTRICT
EVANS, PETER CLAR 012 DISTRICT
EVANS, PETER FAYE 245 DISTRICT
EVANS, PHEBE MEAD 181 KENTUCKY
EVANS, PHOOBY PULA 027 SOMMERSE
EVANS, PYRTLE BARR 425 DIVISION
EVANS, QUINTON GRAV 420 DISTRICT
EVANS, R. M. MC C 169 DISTRICT
EVANS, RALPH FLEM 367 DIVISION
EVANS, REBECCA FAYE 196 DISTRICT
EVANS, REBECCA MORG 104 NO TWP L
EVANS, REDMAN NELS 383 DISTRICT
EVANS, RICE OLDH 140 DISTRICT
EVANS, RICHARD MERC 326 DISTRICT
EVANS, RICHARD HICK 035 NO TWP L
EVANS, RICHARD JEFF 260 LOUISVIL
EVANS, ROBERT HEND 278 HENDERSO
EVANS, ROBERT LIVI 336 NO TWP L
EVANS, ROBERT BARR 420 DIVISION
EVANS, ROBERT BARR 485 DIVISION
EVANS, ROBERT FRAN 045 DISTRICT
EVANS, ROBERT FRAN 049 DISTRICT
EVANS, ROBERT SCOT 448 DISTRICT
EVANS, ROBERT SCOT 475 DISTRICT
EVANS, ROBERT J. MONT 052 DISTRICT
EVANS, ROBERT P. FLEM 332 POPLAR P
EVANS, ROBERT R. FULT 127 HICKMAN
EVANS, ROLLY M. MORG 103 NO TWP L
EVANS, S. LARU 446 HAMILTON
EVANS, SALLY FLEM 366 DIVISION
EVANS, SAMUEL OLDH 163 DISTRICT
EVANS, SAMUEL BRAC 414 NO TWP L
EVANS, SAMUEL FLOY 462 NO TWP L
EVANS, SAMUEL HENR 447 DISTRICT
EVANS, SAMUEL PULA 046 SOMMERSE
EVANS, SAMUEL PULA 044 SOMMERSE
EVANS, SAMUEL G. GARR 247 DIVISION
EVANS, SAMUEL W. FRAN 065 DISTRICT
EVANS, SARAH NELS 384 DISTRICT
EVANS, SARAH LIVI 354 NO TWP L
EVANS, SARAH MERC 272 DISTRICT
EVANS, SARAH HARR 084 DISTRICT
EVANS, SARAH JEFF 318 LOUISVIL
EVANS, SHULLEN FLEM 269 DISTRICT
EVANS, SILAS FAYE 245 DISTRICT
EVANS, SILAS CLAR 052 DISTRICT
EVANS, SILAS J. JEFF 161 LOUISVIL
EVANS, SILVESTER OWSL 295 KENTUCKY
EVANS, SOLOMON DAVI 370 DISTRICT
EVANS, STEPHENS MADI 270 DISTRICT
EVANS, STOKELY CASE 334 DISTRICT
EVANS, SUSAN LAWR 122 NO TWP L
EVANS, SUSAN BARR 432 DIVISION
EVANS, SUSAN TRIG 335 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOAMS F. JEFF 236 LOUISVIL
EVANS, THOMAS FLEM 290 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS HEND 270 HENDERSO
EVANS, THOMAS FLEM 345 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS BOYL 339 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS MONR 372 NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS CASE 315 DISTRICT

EVANS, THOMAS BULL 178 NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS ANDE 245 NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS JOHN 088 NO TWP L
EVANS, THOMAS LINC 280 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS OHIO 101 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS D. CARR 195 DISTRICT
EVANS, THOMAS E. TODD 256 DISTRICT
EVANS, VANS I BRAC 389 NO TWP L
EVANS, W. F. NICH 445 DISTRICT
EVANS, W. W. SIMP 057 NO TWP L
EVANS, W. WESLEY DAVI 371 DISTRICT
EVANS, W.T. GRAV 434 DISTRICT
EVANS, WARREN OWSL 307 KENTUCKY
EVANS, WESLEY FAYE 194 DISTRICT
EVANS, WHELAN W. JEFF 184 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLAIM H. KNOX 341 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM KNOX 342 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM KENT 223 COVINGTO
EVANS, WILLIAM DAVI 397 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM CUMB 286 CUMBERLA
EVANS, WILLIAM JEFF 344 LOUISVIL
EVANS, WILLIAM JEFF 340 LOUISVIL
EVANS, WILLIAM FAYE 135 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM BARR 425 DIVISION
EVANS, WILLIAM BARR 493 DIVISION
EVANS, WILLIAM BOON 171 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM FAYE 255 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM FRAN 065 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM BRAC 414 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM MERC 333 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM JEFF 049 LOUISVIL
EVANS, WILLIAM MERC 272 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM LIVI 330 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM LAUR 011 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM OWSL 318 KENTUCKY
EVANS, WILLIAM PULA 042 SOMMERSE
EVANS, WILLIAM OHIO 028 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM PULA 019 SOMMERSE
EVANS, WILLIAM PERR 425 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM WHIT 388 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM BUTL 225 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM B. FLEM 379 DIVISION
EVANS, WILLIAM B.H. MONT 059 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM G. MEAD 212 KENTUCKY
EVANS, WILLIAM H. GRAN 306 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM H. BULL 183 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM H. JEFF 203 LOUISVIL
EVANS, WILLIAM J. ALLE 103 SCOTTSVI
EVANS, WILLIAM K. KNOX 341 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM L. JESS 041 DIVISION
EVANS, WILLIAM P. MUHL 216 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM S. CHRI 427 HOPKINSV
EVANS, WILLIAM S. FLEM 262 FLEMINGS
EVANS, WILLIAM SR. BARR 460 DIVISION
EVANS, WILLIAM T. LOGA 087 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILLIAM W. GRAN 305 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILSON LEWI 165 DISTRICT
EVANS, WILSON MORG 132 NO TWP L
EVANS, WILLIAM JEFF 448 LOUISVIL
EVANS, ZECHIEUS FLEM 386 DIVISION
EVANS, ZEDELDA CART 285 DISTRICT
EVARTS, URIAH JEFF 161 LOUISVIL
EVAULT, WILLIAM BOON 122 DISTRICT
EVE, ACHILLIS KNOX 382 NO TWP L
EVE, AMERICA L. KNOX 384 NO TWP L
EVE, BENJAMIN KNOX 395 BARBOURV
EVE, GEORGE FAYE 241 DISTRICT
EVE, JOHN F. JEFF 267 LOUISVIL
EVE, MITTON KNOX 385 NO TWP L
EVE, THOMAS WOOD 468 DISTRICT
EVEL, M. D. UNIO 508 DISTRICT
EVELFTH, FREDERICK A. HARR 051 DISTRICT
EVELINE, MATILDA FLEM 383 DIVISION
EVEN, THOMAS CAMP 031 NEWPORT
EVENS, JAMES GRUP 193 DISTRICT
EVENS, JOHN MASO 098 DISTRICT
EVENS, JOHNATHAN CRIT 225 DISTRICT
EVENS, JOSEPH BALL 284 NO TWP L
EVENS, MARY ADAI 027 DISTRICT
EVENS, MILDERD HENR 374 DISTRICT
EVENS, MR. MASO 107 MAYSVILL
EVENS, RICHARD MASO 101 DISTRICT
EVERAN, ANN HARD 428 SOUTHERN
EVERANY, BLASIUS JEFF 019 LOUISVIL
EVERET, HENRY LINC 289 DISTRICT
EVERETT, A.B. CALD 384 DISTRICT
EVERETT, ALEXANDER FRAN 050 DISTRICT
EVERETT, CHRISTOPHER LEWI 181 DISTRICT
EVERETT, E. GRAV 428 DISTRICT
EVERETT, EDWARD BALL 285 NO TWP L
EVERETT, EPPS CHRI 462 DISTRICT
EVERETT, EVLLY HICK 003 NO TWP L
EVERETT, F.G. HART 268 NO TWP L
EVERETT, HENRY GRAV 460 DISTRICT
EVERETT, ISAA JEFF 174 DISTRICT
EVERETT, JAMES KENT 206 NO TWP L
EVERETT, JESSE M. BARR 448 DIVISION
EVERETT, JOHN KENT 140 NO TWP L
EVERETT, JOSEPH LEWI 163 DISTRICT
EVERETT, MARIANN BUTL 265 MORGANTO
EVERETT, MARY FAYE 225 DISTRICT
EVERETT, NANCY KENT 251 COVINGTO
EVERETT, NANCY CHRI 461 DISTRICT
EVERETT, PETER MONT 007 DISTRICT
EVERETT, SAMUEL SR. BARR 348 DIVISION
EVERETT, T. W. LAWR 075 NO TWP L
EVERETT, WILLIAM FULT 124 HICKMAN
EVERETT, WILLIAM FULT 150 HICKMAN
EVERETT, WILLIAM CHRI 489 DISTRICT
EVERETT, WILLIAM G. BARR 448 DIVISION
EVERHARD, JOHN M. BOON 195 DISTRICT
EVERHART, C. A. WARR 024 DISTRICT
EVERHART, DANIEL MARI 362 DISTRICT
EVERIDGE, SOLOMON PERR 425 DISTRICT
EVERILL, REBECCA G. FRAN 058 DISTRICT
EVERIN, BENJAMIN ANDE 230 NO TWP L
EVERIN, JAMES ANDE 230 NO TWP L
EVERIN, THOMAS MEAD 233 KENTUCKY
EVERITT, ADAM CAMP 001 NEWPORT
EVERITT, E. N. BARR 341 DIVISION
EVERITT, ELISHA GRAV 460 DISTRICT
EVERITT, ELLEN JEFF 185 LOUISVIL
EVERITT, JACKSON M. LEWI 218 DISTRICT
EVERITT, LARRY HICK 011 NO TWP L
EVERITT, SAMUEL BARR 358 DIVISION
EVERITT, WILLIAM BARR 402 GLASGOW
EVERLEY, CATHARINE MUHL 229 SUB-DIVI
EVERLEY, SAMUEL MUHL 230 SUB-DIVI
EVERLEY, SIMEON SEN. MUHL 228 SUB-DIVI
EVERLEY, WILLIAM J. MUHL 228 SUB-DIVI
EVERLY, ALPHEAS OHIO 054 DISTRICT
EVERLY, CAROLINE MUHL 225 DISTRICT
EVERLY, DAVID MASO 118 MAYSVILL
EVERLY, SIMEON JUN. MUHL 228 SUB-DIVI
EVERMAN, ARTHUR NICH 454 DISTRICT
EVERMAN, ARTHUR CLAR 066 DISTRICT
EVERMAN, EDMOND CLAR 070 DISTRICT
EVERMAN, ELISHA MONT 049 DISTRICT

PULASKI COUNTY COURT HOUSE CLERKS OFFICE STATE of KENTUCKY

DEEDS

VOL. 9

MICROFILMED BY REPRODUCTION SYSTEMS FOR THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF SALT LAKE CITY

FILMED AT SOMERSET, KENTUCKY
DATE SEPTEMBER 12, 1969
PHOTOGRAPHER: DON HOLT
RED. 14 EXP. 78

1835-38

this 12th day of January 1838

Test

A J Jones

William F. Yeager (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Towit

Exd

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that this Receipt from William F. Yeager to Robert Gilmore was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the said William F. Yeager to be his act and deed Whereupon the said Receipt Together with the fore-going Certificate hath been Duly admitted to Record in my office

Given under my hand this 12th day of January 1838

A. W. Fox Clk

Neal
v
McDowell

Know all men by these presents that I William Harrison Neal of the County of White & State of Tennessee have made Nominated & appointed and by these presents do make Nominate & appoint Edward McDowel of the County of Pulaski and State of Kentucky my Tru & Lawful Attorney for me and in my Name and for my use and benefit to ask demand sue for and recover Receive &c of and from each and every person who now holds or may hereafter hold own or possess any part or parts of my Interest in the estate of Charles Neal Deceased who departed this life on the Place where Christopher Hail now Lives and also all such sum or sums of Money debts or demands

Whatsoever which are now due and owing unto to me the said William Harrison Neal and from crossing out of the Estate of the said Charles Neal Deceased and To Have and use and Take all Lawful ways and means in my name or otherwise and to Compound Arbitrate and agree for the same and acquittances or other sufficient discharges for the same for me and in my name to Make Seal and Deliver and to do all Lawful acts and Things Whatsoever Concerning the premises as fully and in every Respect as I myself might or Could do were I personally present Ratifying and Conferming and by these presents allowing whatsoever my said attourney shall in my name Lawfully do in and about the premises by Virtue of these presents

In Witness &c

William his X mark H Neal (Seal)

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Court,

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do Certify that this Power of attourney from William Harrison Neal to Edward McDowell was this day produced to me in my office And Acknowledged by the said William H Neal to be his act and Deed Whereupon the said Power of Attourney Together with the foregoing Certificate hath bee Duly Admitted To Record in my office

Given under my hand this 13th day of January 1838

Att Will Fox Clk

408 Elliot To Curd,

431

A Revocation Power of Atty from Neal To McDowel

January the 17th 1838

Know all men by these presents that whereas I William H Neal of the County of White and State of Tennessee in and by my Letter of attorney bearing date as it is Recorded in the Clerks office of Pulaski County Kentucky said date being January 13th 1838 as will appear by said Record did make Constitute and appoint Edward McDowel of Pulaski County Kentucky my attorney for the Recovery of all debts and sums of money Whatsoever due to me and all the Interest that I had in the Estate of Charles Neal deceased whereon Christopher Hail now Resides and all sums that are due to me the sd William H Neal from the sd Estate of Charles Neal Deceased as by the said Letter of attorney may appear Now Know Yea that I the said William H Neal have Revoked Countermanded Annulled and made Void and by these presents do Revoke Countermand annul and Make Void the said Letter of Attorney and all power & authority Hereby Given or intended to be Given to the said Edward McDowel in Witness &c

Ackd A J James

Wm Harrison Neal (Seal)

432

Escd

Bonsoint Fur

To Bay

Commonwealth of Kentucky Pulaski County Court

Exd

I William Fox Clerk of the County Court for the county aforesaid do Certify that this Revocation of William H Neal was this day produced to me in my office and Acknowledged by the said William H Neal to be his act & Deed Whereupon the said Revocation Together with the foregoing Certificate hath been Duly Admitted to Record in my office Given under my hand this 17th day of January 1838

Att Will Fox Clk

Bomount Fux To Ray

This Indenture made and Entered into this 15th day of June 1837 Between William Bomount and Susana his wife of the County of Garrard and State of Kentucky of the one part and William Ray of the County of Lincoln and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and Inconsideration of the Sum of One thousand Dollars discharged in hand Pathem the said William & Susanna Bomount Have this day Bargained and Sold and by these presents they do grant bargain sell alien and Confirm unto the said William Ray a Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing four hundred Acres by Survey Situate Lying and being in Pulaski and Lincoln Counties and State of Kentucky and on the Carey fork Waters of Buck Creek Beginning and Bounded as followeth (towit) Beginning at an ash Red oak and two Buck eys thence N 45 P 304 poles [illegible]

* Look for County Court Minutes
* Rev. Soldiers - Washington Co. VA

Proof of Service

Fincastle (1772) → Washington (1776) → Russell (1785) → Lee (1792)

Time Line

1772: A Seed Bed of the Republic by Robert Douthat Stoner. List of Tithables in year 1772 deposited at Clerk's office of Botetourt Co. at Fincastle VA.
Tithables on the Clinch - Niel, Charles

This was the most western district therefore it probably included, among others, what would eventually be, in sucession, Washington, Russell and then Lee.

→ 1774: Soldiers of Fincastle Co. Virginia 1774 by Mary B. Kegley:
975.5 K26 VA
p. 13 - Captain William Russell's Company: Charles Neall 99 days

1781-1783: Annals of Southwest Virginia 1769-1800, Lewis Preston Summers, p. 1237:
Washington County:
1781 Aug 24, Neal, Charles 100A New Garden
*Actual settlement 1773
1783 Dec 14, Neal, Charles 100A Lewis Creek

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution
John H. Gwathmey, p. 578 Neal (Neal) Charles
12 CL (Twelfth Virginia Regiment of the Continental Line.

Catalogue of Rev. Soldiers and Sailors of the Commonwealth of VA.
Samuel M. Wilson, p. 56: Warrant #2673, Neal Charles
200 acres, Sergent, VA Cont. Line; 3 yrs; March 2, 1784

1785: Russell County, Virginia Personal Property and Land Tax List; Anne Roberts Albert and Ethel Evans Albert, pp. 7-13; Washington County, VA Petition: December 9, 1785: Petition by citizens of far reaches of Washington County to divide the County. On page 12, one of the signers is Charles Neil. The petition was granted and Russell County, VA was formed.

Page 72 - Benjamin Sharp...200 ac...Treasury Warrant...on the waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning corner to James Littens land...near the mouth of a sinking branch...line of Alexander McClennaghans patent land...corner to Thomas Price, Jr., land...October 24, 1783

Page 73 - Patrick Dowell...128 ac...Treasury Warrant...assignee of John Thompson, assignee of John Kinkead...on the waters of Clinch River...Beginning between two sinkholes corner to Dowells settlement right...line of Thomas Ferrels land...corner of Robert Vicars land...June 10, 1783

Page 73 - Patrick Dowell...50 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on the head of a small branch, waters of Clinch River...March 24, 1783 - Patrick Dowell, assignee of John Lynch...50 ac in the New Garden on the north side of Clinch bounded by James Anderson, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1773... August 24, 1781

Page 73 - Cornelius Roberts, assignee of William Smith...352 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on both sides of the Glead Hollow branch, waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning on the west side of a hollow, corner to Patrick & John Coyls land...January 14, 1783 - William Smith, assignee of John Hays...400 ac...nigh the head of Glade Hollow joining Robert Dean, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1776...September 1, 1781

Page 74 - John Jackson, heir...165 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on the head waters of three sinking branch, waters of Clinch River...Beginning by a path...March 22, 1783 - John Jackson...300 ac...on the north side of Clinch in the New Garden, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1771...August 24, 1781

Page 74 - Edward Smoot, assignee of Timothy Burges...390 ac...Commissioners Certificate...in the Glade Hollow, waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning near Cedar Creek...January 15, 1783 - Timothy Burges, assignee Christian Bordaw (Bordan)...400 ac...in the Glade Hollow at the mouth thereof, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1773...August 24, 1781 - Assigned to Edward Smoot by purchase on January 27, 1783. Signed: Timothy Burges. Witness: Benjamin Sharp

Page 74 - John Lewis, assignee of Moses Dortan...150 ac...Treasury Warrant...on both sides of a small branch, waters of Lewiss Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning corner of Charles Neels land...near Lewis field...January 21, 1783

Page 75 - Robert McFarlin, assignee of Mosses Dortan...96 ac...Treasury Warrant...on both sides of Clinch River...Beginning by a path...July 22, 1783

Page 75 - James Litten...100 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on both sides of a small branch, waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...beginning by a small branch near the foot of Rye Grass Mountain...near the mouth of a sinking branch - James Litton, heir to Benton Litton, decd...100 ac...under Clinch Mountain, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1776...August 16, 1781

Page 75 - Robert Vickers...192 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on the head of a small branch, waters of Clinch River...Beginning on the north side of a ridge corner to John Jacksons land...near the end of a bald spur...March 22, 1783 - Robert Vickars, assignee of James Jackson...300 ac...in the new Garden on the north side of Clinch, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1776...August 24, 1781

Page 76 - Joseph Perrin...76 ac...Treasury Warrant...on the top of the Rye Grass Mountain on the head of a small branch of the south fork of Cedar Creek, waters of Clinch River...Beginning on the south side of said mountain...March 7, 1783

Page 76 - James Litton, assignee of William Davison...38 ac...Treasury Warrant #8456...on the waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning on the north side of the Rye Grass Mountain corner of Littons land by right of settlement...at the foot of the Rye Grass Mountain...April 25, 1783

Page 76 - Joel Barker, assignee of Elijah Smith...265 ac...Treasury Warrant #8456...on the top of the Chestnut Ridge and on both sides of a small branch, waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...Beginning on the west side of a branch corner of Thomas Hendricks land...line of Drury Pucketts land...April 24, 1783

Page 77 - Samson Christian, assignee of Henry Davis...70 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on the south side of Clinch River...Beginning along the foot of the River Mountain...April 22, 1783 - Hary Davis, assignee of Charles Neal, assignee of William McFarlands, assignee of Samuel Sanders...200 ac...on Clinch River, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1774...August 22, 1781

Page 77 - Thomas Price, Jr., assignee of Thomas Price, Sr., assignee of Joseph Prinor...50 ac...Treasury Warrant...on the waters of Cedar Creek, branch of Clinch River...March 12, 1783

Page 77 - Charles Neal...100 ac...Commissioners Certificate...on both sides of Lewises Creek, waters of Clinch River...Beginning corner of John Neels land...December 14, 1783 - Charles Neal, assignee of Samuel Vanhook, assignee of John Lewis...100 ac...in New Garden on Lewises Creek, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1773...August 24, 1781

Page 78 - Patrick & John Koil...170 ac...commissioners Certificate...on the south side of Clinch River...April 23, 1783 - Patrick Koil & John Koil, Legatees of John Koil, assignee of Abraham Cooper, assignee of Francis Cooper, ...400 ac...on Sinking Creek,

OTHER FORTS ON THE CLINCH

NEW GARDEN STATION

In the beautiful New Garden section of Russell Co., VA, on the south side of the Clinch was another very early fort called the New Garden Station. This is another the historians have passed by and no historical marker denotes its existence, even the people now living in the area are unaware that a fort ever existed there. This section of Russell Co. was settled very early, in fact as early as 1769, and upon whose land and when the fort was built is not known.

Certainly it can be proven that the fort stood upon Thompson's Creek, from this entry in Washington Co., VA Land Entry Book, dated August 20, 1780, which reads:

We, the Commissioners, etc...do certify that Israel Christian is entitled to 100 acres of land near the New Garden Fort, on the north side of Clinch River, on the waters of Thompson's Creek.

The New Garden Station may have been built as early as 1774 and manned by the settlers in proximity to it. Certainly there is no militia list for it at this early date, and neither is it listed as one of the garrisoned forts under Captain Daniel Smith's command at this time.

Settlers of the New Garden section would have been at the complete mercy of the Shawnee entering through the Sandy war passes, and sanctuary in either Elk Garden or Castlewood fort would have been miles away. Considering these conditions and the very early settlement of the area it seems that an early fort would have been a most urgent necessity of the settlers.

Both Andrew Lynam and George Huffaker in their pension application say they served at this fort under a Lieutenant James Leeper in the year 1777, with Huffaker saying that when he served there Alexander Smith and a Mr. Jackson lived there.

Robert Sinclair says in his pension claim that he served there in the fall of 1776 or 1777 under Captain William Norton. These statements not only prove the existence of the fort, but also that it did exist at an early date.

George William Settle in an unpublished history of Russell County entitled "A Brief History of the Earliest Generations and Events, Etc., In the Eastern Part of Russell Co., VA", page 53, states:

About one half mile north of Oaks Garage, or around 300 yards up the ridge from Robert Green's was an Indian fort where twenty-five or thirty people lived for protection against the Indians. Some old man told me they would go down to the big spring below the road, eat and go back to the fort, but never without the men along with their rifles.

The above traditional statement may actually pinpoint the location of the New Garden Fort.

● *Land Office Military Certificates ~ Nail ~* CARD 14 of 77 ●

Neal, Charles Sgt CL LO 2673

Box 136, 2 1 item

VTLS WebImageManager c1995-97

A SEED-BED OF THE REPUBLIC

A Study of the Pioneers in the Upper (Southern) Valley of Virginia

BY ROBERT DOUTHAT STONER

Sponsored by the Roanoke Historical Society
Edmund P. Goodwin, President
Roanoke, Virginia

2. Tithables on Jackson River - Alleghany, Bath and part of Botetourt

3. Tithables on Craig Creek - Craig, parts of Botetourt and Montgomery

4. William Herbert's List - A part of Wythe and possibly Grayson and Carrol

5. F. Smith's List - parts of Botetourt and Roanoke

6. Tithables in James Thompson's Company - parts of Scott Smyth and Washington

7. J. Bowman's List - Roanoke City and the eastern portion of Roanoke

8. Tithables in Greenbrier etc. (see page 231) - Southern West Virginia

9. Captain Doack's and Captain Crockett's Companies - parts of Montgomery and Roanoke

10. North Side of Buffaloe - parts of Rockbridge and Botetourt

11. John Bowman - This list is included with those of 1772, however it is undated so it may be for 1771 or 1773 (see 7)

12. List of Tithables - North and South Fork of the Roanoke River in Montgomery and possibly Pulaski

13. Captain Bledsoe and Captain Looney's Companies - In 1771 Captain Bledsoe took the tithables on the Clinch (see 2) Possibly district divided in 1772

14. Captain Campbell's - part of Smyth and Washington

Upper Settlement of Little River - Floyd

16. New River and Sinking Creek - Giles and part of Craig. Possibly Bland

17. James McGavock - Southern Rockbridge and northern Botetourt

18. F. Wysong - Catawba area of Roanoke and Fincastle area of Botetourt

1. Tithables on Clinch

Arthur, John	1	Moor, William	1
Brumley, Thomas	1	Moses, Joseph	1
Bush, William	1	Morgan, John	1
Boles, John	1	Martin, Joseph	1
Boles, Robert	1	McCarty, James	1
Bickars, Robert	1	Niel, Charles	1
Blackmore, Joseph	2	Oxer, Charles	1
Brown, Robert	1	Oxer, George	1
Champ, William	1	Overton, James	1
Chrisman, Isaac	1	Pucket, Drury	1
Cowan, Samuel	1	Parks, John	1
Cowan, William	1	Pittman, William	1
Cowan, David	1	Porter, Samuel	1
Crank, John	1	Price, William	1
Campbell, James	1	Price, David	1
Duncan, John	1	Price, Thomas	1
Delaney, John	1	Philips, Peter	1
Fugat, John	1	Russell, William	3
Friley, Frederick	1	Russell, John	1
Ferl, William	1	Ritche, Alexander	1
Gess, David	1	Scott, James	1
Garrison, John	1	Scott, Archibald	1
Hays, William	1	Scott, John	1
Hendricks, Peter	1	Smith, James	2
Ingles, Harman John	1	Smith, John	1
Jackson, Thomas	1	Sharp, John	1
Laughlin, James	1	Snody, John	1
McCoy, Daniel	1	Stanton, Richard	1
Mounce, Mathias	1	Sword, Henry	1

SOLDIERS OF FINCASTLE COUNTY, VIRGINIA
1774

Compiled by Mary B. Kegley

VA

GEN
975.
5
K26

CAPTAIN WILLIAM RUSSELL'S COMPANY

Name	Days	Rate	Total Paid £ s d
Captain William Russell	70	7/6	26.5. 0
William Bowen	99	6/	29.14.0
John Snoddy	99	2/6	12. 7.6
James Nalle	99		12. 7.6
William Cowen	99		12. 7.6
William Bush	99	1/6	7. 8.6
Richard Price	70	2/6	7. 0.0
Humphrey Dickenson	99	1/6	7. 8.6
David Berney	99		7. 8.6
George Oxer	70		5. 5.0
Obidiah Terrill	99		7. 8.6
deduct for a "bagg" 1/6			7. 7.0
Joseph Kincaid	99		7. 8.6
Thomas Pitman	70		5. 5.0
George Campbell	99		7. 8.6
John English	99		7. 8.6
Benja. Cooper	99		7. 8.6
Patk. Porter	99		7. 8.6
Christor, Cooper	99		7. 8.6
William Hayes	99		7. 8.6
Rice Duncan	99		7. 8.6
Samuel Ritchie	99		7. 8.6
William Blackmore	99		7. 8.6
John Blackmore	99		7. 8.6
Henry Dickenson	99		7. 8.6
Samuel Kirkham	99		7. 8.6
John Barksdale	99		7. 8.6
John Arthur	99		7. 8.6
James Newman	99		7. 8.6
Andrew Davis	99		7. 8.6
John Carter	99		7. 8.6
Robert Culbertson	99		7. 8.6
Samuel Moore	70		5. 5.0
William Hill	49		3.13.6
Robert Vicars	99		7. 8.6
Auldin Williamson	99		7. 8.6
Charles Neall	99		7. 8.6
Thomas Daniel	99		7. 8.6
James Hendrick	99		7. 8.6
Burton Litton	99		7. 8.6

Annals of Southwest Virginia

1769-1800

BY

LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS

Member of American Historical Association, Virginia Historical Society; Alumnus University of Virginia and Tulane University (Louisiana); Member American Bar Association, Virginia State Bar Association

Author of

HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA

1746–1786

WASHINGTON COUNTY VIRGINIA

1777–1870

PUBLISHED BY

LEWIS PRESTON SUMMERS

ABINGDON, VIRGINIA

1929

Date	Grantee	Acres	Location	Actual Settlement
1781, Sept. 1,	Newland, Isaac	200	North Fork Holston River	1772
1782, Nov. 21,	Nicholson, Thomas	125	Clynch River	
1781, Aug. 15,	Nicholson, Thomas	400	Clynch River	1773
1782, Dec. 13,	Neil, John	140	Lewis' Creek	
1782, Dec. 27,	Nelson, Elisha	294	Sword's Mill Creek	
1783, Dec. 14,	Neal, Charles	100	Lewis' Creek	
1781, Aug. 24,	Neal, Charles	100	New Garden	1773
1783, Feb. 6,	Napier, William	164	Carlock's Creek	
1781, Aug. 31,	Napier, Wm.	400	Middle Fork Holston River	1774
1782, Mar. 3,	Nelson, John	180	Lick Run	
1781, Aug. 29,	Nelson, John	250	Lick Run	1773
1781, Aug. 23,	Nash, William	400	Rye Cove	1773
1782, Nov. 23,	Nash, William	400	Rye Cove	
1782, Nov. 26,	Nash, William	160	Rye Cove	
1782, Nov. 25,	Nash, William	343	Rye Cove	
1783, Oct. 29,	Newill, Samuel	426	Both Sides Cain Creek	
1783, Nov. 7,	Newill, Samuel	260	Both Sides Martin's Creek	
1782, Apr. 10,	Newland, Abraham	185	North Fork Holston River	
1781, Aug. 25,	Newland, Abraham	200	North Fork Holston River	1773
1783, Nov. 23,	Nash, William	465	Rye Cove	
1782, Nov. 20,	Nicholson, Benjamin	150	Both Sides Clinch River	
1781, Aug. 8,	Nicholson, Benjamin	300	Both Sides Clynch River	1774
1783, Nov. 5,	Neil, Arthur	347	Both Sides North Fork Holston River	
1781, Aug. 29,	Neil, Arthur	400	North Fork Holston River	1771
1785, Feb. 26,	Nunn, Ilai	120	Rich Valley	
1782, Sept. 18,	Nunn, Isley	120	North Fork Holston	1774
1785, Mar. 31,	Nicholas, Matthias	276	Rich Valley	
1786, Feb. 10,	North, Joseph	3000	North Fork Holston	
1786, Apr. 27,	North, Joseph	3000	South Side North Fork	
1786, Apr. 26,	North, Joseph	4000	North Side Clinch River	
1786, Mar. 23,	Newell, Samuel	120	Both Sides Mulberry Creek	
1787, Mar. 9,	Nathan, Simeon	2000	North Fork Holston River	
1785, Dec. 12,	Neal, Charles	80	New Garden	
1794, Mar. 28,	Norton, Thomas	42	On Branch South Fork Holston River	
1794, Oct. 17,	Nickels, Mathias	100	North Fork Holston River	
1783, Nov. 1,	Niel, Francis	200	North Fork Holston River	
1786, Apr. 21,	Osburn, Thomas	400	On Forks Black Water	
1781, Aug. 22,	Osbourn, Thomas	400	Black Water, Adjoining Powells Mountain	1775
1783, Dec. 10,	Overton, James	700	Powells Valley	
1786, Mar. 13,	Osburn, Thomas	50	Sinking Creek	
1786, Feb. 10,	Osburn, Stephen	44	North Side Clinch River	
1782, Nov. 14,	Ôsborn, Thomas	190	Clinch River	

Page 360 - Richard Poston - 450 ac - on both sides of the north fork of Holstein River - includes 300 ac granted to Charles Campbell by patent dated August 22, 1753 and by bequest now the property of Richard Poston and the residue is 150 ac by treasury warrant #12160 dated June 4, 1782 - corner mentioned in the patent - an old line, the patent course - crossing the river at the mouth of Crabtree's Creek - corner to James Crabtree - by Elkhorn branch - on a spur of Piney Mountain - January 7, 1786

Page 360 - John Hutton - 50 ac - treasury warrant #9829 dated December 12, 1781 - on Thompsons's Creek, the waters of the middle fork of Holstein river - beginning on a line of Bakers adjacent survey - corner to David Beaty - January 17, 1787

Page 360 - Stephen Wheeler - 62 ac - treasury warrant #10028 - on Hungers Mother, the waters of the middle fork of Holstein River - beginning corner to his adjacent survey - by a path - December 1, 1786

Page 361 - John Heton - 100 ac - treasury warrant #1986 dated December 20, 1781 - on Hungers Mother, the waters of the middle fork of Holstein River - beginning corner to Stephen Wheeler - on John Hay's line - November 8, 1785

Page 361 - Charles Neal - 80 ac - treasury warrant #19218 dated September 8, 1783 - in the New Garden on the waters of the north fork of Clinch River - near the meeting of two branches - December 12, 1785

Page 361 - John Keys, assignee of George Wallace, assignee of Jonathan Langdon - 200 ac - Preemption Warrant #1741 - on both sides of the middle fork of Holstein River - beginning on the west side of the river & corner to William Kenedy's land - October 21, 1786

Page 361 - Mathew Smith - 100 ac - adjoining the North Carolina State line and on the south side of Holstein River - 3 treasury warrants, 421 ac by warrant #10049 dated December 21, 1781; 419 ac by warrant #8175 dated February 2, 1782 and 160 ac by warrant #8427 dated April 4, 1782 - known by the name of Doren & Keer's improvements - beginning corner to John Jenkin's land - crossing Mill Creek - corner to Alexander Montgomery's land - January 20, 1787

Page 361 - Samuel Magee, assignee of John & Thomas Jenkins, assignee of Alexander Montgomery - 217 ac - Preemption warrant #2026 dated February 12, 1782 - on the south side of Holstein River - beginning corner to Montgomery - crossing the Cove Spring at the head = August 29, 1786

Page 362 - William Cotter, assignee of James Roberts, assignee of John Campbell, assignee of Alexander Breckenridge - 37 ac - treasury warrant #1233 - on the waters of the Eleven Mile Creek, a branch of the Middle Fork of Holstein River - on Walkers line - October 20, 1786

Page 362 - John Cooley, assignee of Benjamin McCord - 70 ac - Commissioners Certificate - on the south side of Sleeprock Creek, a branch of the Laurell fork of Holstein River - August 22, 1786...Benjamin McCord - 100 AC - on Laurell Creek, a branch of the south fork of Holstein, includes improvements, actual settlement made in 1777 - August 29, 1781...Assigned to John Cooley. Witness: Robert Preston. Signed: Benjamin McCord

Page 362 - Mathew Buchanan - 220 ac - land office warrant #1601 dated October 18, 1781 - on both sides of the south fork of Holstein River - on the north side of the river - corner to Robert Buchanan's land - on the south side of the river - May 26, 1786

Page 362 - Alexander Montgomery - 175 ac - Preemption Warrant #2026 dated February 12, 1782 - on the south side of Holstein River adjoining Doren's improvement - crossing a spring branch with Jenkins line - August 30, 1786

HISTORICAL REGISTER
of
VIRGINIANS
IN THE REVOLUTION

Soldiers · Sailors · Marines

1775-1783

BY
JOHN H. GWATHMEY

INTRODUCTION BY
DR. H. J. ECKENRODE
Director of the Virginia Division of History and Archaeology

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1979

Nason, James, IP.
Nathan, Simon, E.
Nature, Joseph, Gist's Reg.
(Naught, Elizabeth, wife of a soldier from Caroline in 1779.)
Naught, James, 1 Va. State Reg.
Naughter, William, Sgt., 1 Va. State Reg.
Nauset, John (Knows) 8 CL.
Naval, Robert, IP.
Nave, Conrod, Inf., nbll.
Naven, Conrad, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Navillo, Joseph, Captain, Rom.
Nawter, Benjamin, BW.
Nay, Jacob, Lieut. Smith's Co. Of Culpeper, E.
Nay, John, Harrison pens.
Nayler, Samuel (Naylor) Drum Major, 1 Va. State Reg.
Naylor, Ralph, Rom.
Naylor, Samuel, Drum Major, 1 Va. State Reg.
Nead, William, Pitts.
Neadly, Bartholomew (Nedly) Capt. O'Hara's Co. Pitts.
Neal, Benjamin, Ky. pens.
Neal, Charles (Neel) 12 CL.
Neal, Charles, 1st Light Dragoons.
Neal, Christopher, E.
Neal, Daniel, Capt. Kirk's Co., Augusta.
Neal, Daniel, of Loudoun, E.
Neal, Fardrendo, E.
Neal, Ferdiendo, Corp., 1st Light Dragoons.
Neal, Ferdinand, Corp., 1st Light Dragoons July, 1777; Cornet Lee's Legion Apr. 22, 1778; Lieut. Apr. 5, 1779; killed at Rocky Mount July 30, 1780.
Neal, George, IP.
Neal, Henry, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
Neal, Hugh (Nail) 10 CL.
Neal, James, Captain 13 CL Dec. 19, 1776; reg. designated as 9 CL Sept. 14, 1778; resigned Jan. 3, 1779; awarded 4,000 acres. Wood Co. pens.
Neal, James, Harrison pet. Pitts.
Neal, Jeremiah (Niel) Pvt., WD.
Neal, Jesse, 3 CL.
Neal, John, 2 CL.
Neal, John, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Neal, Joseph, Pitts.
Neal, Lawrence, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Neal, Micajah, E.
Neal, Micajah, Pvt., WD.
Neal, Nicholas, Drum Major, 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Neal, Peter, 5 and 11 CL, E.
Neal, Presley, Seaman on the *Jefferson.* Midshipman, E.
Neal, Richard, Inf., nbll. Of Fauquier, E.
Neal, Stephen, Captain, Prince Edward Mil., apptd. in 1781.
Neal, William, Ensign Washington Mil.
Neal, William, Ky. Mil., C.
Neal, William, 2 Va. Brigade, 5 and 11 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.
Neal, Zephaniah, 5 CL.
Neale, Charles, Fauquier Mil., served as substitute for Joshua King in Mch., 1780.
Neale, James, E.
Neale, Matthew, in Capt. Triplett's Co., Fauquier Mil., rec. as Ensign Mch., 1779.
Neale, Micajah, Inf., nbll.
Neale, Nicholas (Neal) Drum Major, 3 and 4 CL.
Neale, Presley, Navy, E.
Neale, Richard, Northumberland Mil., rec. as Captain Mch. 10, 1777; oath Aug. 11, 1777.
Neale, Richard, Va. Battalion.
Neale, Rich's (Neal, Nicholas) Drum Major, 3 and 4 CL.
Neale, William, Northumberland Mil., apptd. Captain July 13, 1778.
Neale, William (Neal) 2 Va. Brigade, 5 and 11 CL, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Neale, Zappaniah, Inf., nbll.
Neale, Zepthaniah (Neal) 5 CL.
Neall, James, Monongalia Mil. in 1780, E.
Neall, John, Pittsylvania pens.
Nealle, Henry (Neal) 8 CL.
Nealson, John (Nelson) 5 and 11 CL.
Nealson, Thomas (Nelson) 10 CL.
Nealy, James, Pitts.
Neasam, James, Pvt., WD.
Neasome, Robert (also spelled Neason) Richmond Co. Mil., rec. as Ensign in Capt. Glascock's Co. Apr. 5, 1779; oath as Ensign June 7, 1779
Neaves, Daniel, Sgt., 7 CL, 14 CL, Taylor's Va. Reg. as Pvt.
Neaves, John, 9 CL.
Neaville, John, Lieut. Colonel, 1776-7, E.
Neavills, ——, Capt. Scott's Co.

Neavis, Daniel (Neaves) Sgt., 7 CL, 14 CL.
Nebleck, James, IP.
Nebleck, William, IP.
Neblick, William, IP.
Neblock, Em., IP.
Neblock, John, IP.
Nebone, Arthur (Kneebone) 1 and 10 CL.
Necks, George, E.
Nedinger, Nicholas, IP.
Nedley, Bartholomew (Nedly) Capt. O'Hara's Ind. Co.
Nedley, Bar'w, 9 CL.
Neebone, Arthur (Kneebone) 1 and 10 CL.
Needam, Isaac, Pvt., WD.
Needham, Isaac, Inf., nbll.
Needham, John, Rom.
Needum, Isaac, E.
Neeham, France, Navy, E.
Neel, Charles, 12 CL.
Neel, Cornelius (O'Neal) 12 CL.
Neel, Henry (Neal) 8 CL.
Neel, James, Captain, BW.
Neel, Richard, Monroe pet.
Neel, William (Neal) 2 Va. Brigade. Giles pens.
Neely, ——, Captain, Botetourt Mil. in 1781.
Neely, Alexander, 2nd Lieut., Montgomery Mil., rec. June 2, 1779.
Neely, Hugh, Rom.
Neely, Isaac, IP.
Neely, James, IP. Also as a soldier in 1775-6, E.
Neely, James Jr., Captain, Botetourt Mil., rec. Apr. 12, 1781.
Neely, John, Lewis Co., 76, mpl.
Neely, Robert, 2nd Lieut., Botetourt Mil., rec. Apr. 12, 1781.
Neely, William, Ensign, Botetourt Mil., oath Apr. 15, 1778.
Neesbett, Samuel, Capt. Stewart's Co., Augusta.
Neesom, John (Neesom, Joseph) 3 CL.
Neesom, Joseph, 3 CL.
Negor, Backus, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Boston, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Charles, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Emanuel, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Frank, Seaman on the *Liberty.*
Negro, George, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Jack, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, James, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Kingston, Seaman, Navy.
Nagro, Pluto, Seaman, Navy.
Negro, Will, Seaman, Navy.
Neil, John, Seaman on the *Dragon,* deserted Mch. 19, 1778.
Neighbour, Nathan (Neighbours) 1 CL.
Neighbours, Francis, paid as guard over British deserters.
Neighbours, Isaac, 1 CL.
Neighbours, Nathan, 1 CL.
Neighbours, Nathan, clothing in 1779.
Neil, Charles, Q. M. Sgt., WD.
Neil, Daniel, Va. Battalion.
Neil, Jeremiah, of Hampshire, E
Neil, John, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Neil, John, Navy, E.
Neil, Joseph, Artificer, Northwest Territory expense acct.
Neil, Lewis, Henry Co., Ky., mpl.
Neil, Nicholas (Neal) Drum Major, 3 and 4 CL.
Neil, Priesley, Midshipman, Navy.
Neil, Richard (Neale) Va. Battalion.
Neil, Thomas, E.
Neil, William (Neal) 2 Va. Brigade.
Neile, Hugh (Nail) 10 CL.
Neill, Daniel, Lieut. Smith's Co.
Neill, Lewis, Ky., pens.
Neill, Samuel, Frederick Mil., rec. as Lieut. Apr. 1, 1783.
Neill, William, Captain Washington Mil. in 1776, E.
Neille, William (Neal) 2 Va. Brigade, 5 and 11 CL.
Neilly, B., Lieut. (also in Penn. service) Clark's Ill. Reg. T-DV1P207.
Neilom, James, E
Neilson, Alexander, Capt. Taite's Co., Augusta.
Neilson, Hugh, Capt. Tate's Co., Augusta.
Neilson, Johnston, Rockingham record of June 18, 1781, shows claim for articles lost in Continental service in 1776 in campaign to Georgia.
Neilson, Joseph, Capt. Cunningham's Co., Augusta.
Neily, Alexander, E.
Nekum, Peter, E.
Nellims, Meredith, Seaman, Navy.
Nellums, Meredith (Nelmes) Navy, E.
Nelms, Charles, Sgt., 1st Artillery. Bedford pens.
Nelms, Mendeth, Seaman, State Navy, nbll.
Nelms, Meredith, Navy, E.
Nelms, William, Northumberland Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. William

CLAYTON LIBRARY

ERWIN W. SMITH, JR.
INTERNATIONAL TRADE MART
NEW ORLEANS, LA. 70130

CATALOGUE

OF

Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors

OF THE

Commonwealth of Virginia

TO WHOM

LAND BOUNTY WARRANTS

Were Granted by Virginia for Military Services

IN THE

WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE.

Compiled by
SAMUEL M. WILSON
From Official Records
in the
Kentucky State Land Office
at
Frankfort, Kentucky.

Southern Book Company
Baltimore
1953

DISTRIBUTED BY
Genealogical Publishing Company

Warrant.	Name.	Acres	Rank.	Department.	Term	Date.
1461	Nincom, Solomon	200	Private	Cont. Line	war	Aug. 1, 1783
1477	Nickens, Richard	100	Seaman	St. Navy	3 yrs.	Aug. 2, 1783
1479	Newby, John	100	Private	St. Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 2, 1783
1519	Neil, Nicholas	466⅔	Sergeant	Cont. Line	7 yrs.	Aug. 7, 1783
1592	Nichols, John	100	Private	Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 20, '83
1708	Nuttal, Iverson	2666⅔	Midshipman.	Va. St. Navy	3 yrs.	Sept. 2, 1783
1716	Nicking, James	100	Sailor	Va St. Navy	3 yrs.	Sept. 2, 1783
1735	Newell, John	200	Sergeant	Va Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Sept. 8, 1783
1790	Nelson, John	5333⅓	Major	Va. St. Cav.	3 yrs.	Sept. 25, '83
1835	Noland, Pierce	2666⅔	Lieutenant	Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Oct. 7, 1783
② 1856	Naughan, Richard	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Nov. 5, 1783
④ 1924	Newman, Owen	466⅔	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	7 yrs.	Nov. 21, '83
1990	Norman, William	100	Seaman	Va. St. Navy	3 yrs.	Nov. 28, '83
2159	Nunnamaker, Lewis	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 19, '83
2213	Nelson, William	6000	Lieut.-Col.	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 27, '83
2236	Nelson, John	4000	Captain	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Jan. 12, '84
2350	Noel, Achilles (William Noel, rep.)	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Jan. 31, '84
2340	Noell, Richard	200	Corporal	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Jan. 31, '84
2398	Newman, Thomas (Thomas Aslin, assee.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 3, 1784
2403	Nichols, John	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Feb. 4, 1784
2427	Nickens, Edward	100	Sailor	Va. St. Navy	3 yrs.	Feb. 9, 1784
2442	Needham, Isaac	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Feb. 9, 1784
2594	Napper, Moses (William Reynolds, assee.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 23, '84
2605	Nunnaly, Obadiah	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 24, '84
2635	Nunaly, Joseph (Obadiah Nunaly, heir at law)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 25, '84
2636	Nunaly, John (Obadiah Nunally, heir at law)	400	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	war	Feb. 25, '84
2656	Nelms, Charles	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 1, 1784
2673	Neal, Charles	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 2, 1784
2747	Newman, Joseph	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 10, '84
2843	Nelson, Roger	1000	Lieutenant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 29, '84
2844	Nelson, Roger	1666⅔	Lieutenant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 29, '84
2911	Nichols, Charles (Daniel Perryman, assee.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 9, 1784
3008	Nance, Frederick	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 23, '84
3114	Nance, Zachariah (Thomas Warren, assee.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	May 29, '84
3121	Neal, Willia m	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	June 4, 1784
3273	Nightingale, Matthew	200	Boatswain	Va. St. Navy	3 yrs.	July 1, 1784
3275	Nutt, Thomas	100	Sailor	Va. St. Navy	3 yrs.	July 1, 1784
3307	Newton, Thomas	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	July 2, 1784
3308	Nicolls, Thomas	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	July 2, 1784
3586	Newby, Leroy (John Newby, heir at law)	200	Sergeant	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 17, '84
3785	Nelson, George	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 25, '85
3793	Nunnamaker, John (Lewis Nunnamaker, heir at law)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 1, 1785
3904	Nowlin, Matthew (William Reynolds, assee.)	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	June 21, '85
3934	Nash, William (William Reynolds, assee. of Jno. Nash, Jr., who is heir at law)	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 1, 1785
4050	Newman, George (John Posey Newman, heir at law)	100	Private	Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 21, '85
4143	Nicholson, Jesse	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 22, '86
4148	Nunally, Daniel (Robt. Nunally, heir at law)	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 24, '86
4150	Newland, John (Chas. Lewis, assee. of Jo. Woodward, assee. of)	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Apr. 29, '86
② 4310	Newcomb, Thomas (Wm. Reynolds, assee of Peter Newcomb, rep. of)	200	Corporal	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Oct. 6, 1787
4468	Nickins, Nathaniel (William Biggs, assee.)	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Oct. 22, '89
4481	Newman, Joseph, Sr.	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Nov. 25, '89
4522	Norris, Bazaleel	200	Dragoon	Cont. Line	war	Apr. 23, '91
4551	Nash, Thomas (Harmon Nash, heir at law)	200	Private	Cont. Line	war	Nov. 24, '91

Warrant.	Name.	Acres	Rank.	Department.	Term	Date.
	O					
14	Oldham, Conway (Samuel Oldham, heir at law)	4000	Captain	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Nov. 11, '82
44	Overton, Thomas	2666⅔	Lieutenant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 13, '82
153	Overton, John	4000	Captain	14th Cont. Va. Reg.	3 yrs.	Feb. 28, '83
250	Orr, Samuel	100	Private	2d Va. State Reg.	3 yrs.	Apr. 3, 1783
502	Olive, John	200	Private	St. Line	war	May 1, 1783
566	Owens, Charles	200	Private	St. Line	war	May 9, 1783
693	Oliver, William	4000	Capt.-Lieut	Va. St. Art.	3 yrs.	May 30, '83
981	Oram, Henry	100	Private	Cont. Line	3 yrs.	June 20, '83
1068	Osburn, Samuel	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	June 24, '83
1099	Overlin, William	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	June 24, '83
1109	Orish, James	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	June 24, '83
1387	Oneal, Ferdinand	4000	Captain	Cont. Cav	3 yrs.	July 17, '83
1403	Oust, George	400	Corporal	Cont. Line	war	July 21, '83
1544	Owl, Robert	200	Private	Cont. Line	war	Aug. 11, '83
1611	Oneal, Farral	400	Sergeant	Cont. Line	war	Aug. 21, '83
1626	Ogden, Matthew	200	Private	Cont. Line	war	Aug. 22, '83
1787	Osburn, Elijah	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Sept. 24, '83
1799	Oneal, William	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Sept. 29, '83
② 1908	Overton, Thomas	1333⅓	Captain	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Nov. 19, '83
2314	Oneal, John	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Jan. 29, '84
2469	Oakley, George (George Taylor, assee.)	200	Sergeant	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 11, '84
2581	Olper, Thomas (Lewis Ford, assee.)	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Feb. 21, '84
2980	Owen, Vincent	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 20, '84
3013	Overstreet, Benone	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 24, '84
3026	Omenate, John	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 27, '84
3154	Owens, Christopher	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	June 12, '84
3216	Oliver, William	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	June 26, '84
3371	O'Conner, Timothy	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 2, 1784
3643	Owens, Ephraim	200	Corporal	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 30, '84
3811	Owens, Evan (Mason Owens, legal rep.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 18, '85
3837	Odell, Reuben	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 29, '85
3890	Overstreet, John (Robert Rankin, assee.)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	June 15, '85
3952	Oliver, Moses	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Aug. 12, '85
3956	Ogan, Thomas (William Reynolds, assee.)	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	Aug. 12, '85
4038	Olephant, Benjamin (Obediah Olephant, eldest brother and heir at law)	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 15, '85
4153	Oakman, William	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	May 6, 1786
4208	Ogilsby, Robert	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 31, '86
4219	Obrien, James	100	Private	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Oct. 16, '86
4291	Obannion, Thomas (William Obannion, heir at law)	200	Private	Va. Cont. Line	war	June 9, 1787
4514	Ogle, Thomas	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 21, '90
	P					
4	Puckett, Womack	100	Private	Cont Line	3 yrs.	Aug. 27, '82
14	Pugh, Willis (Wm. Pugh, heir at law)	2666⅔	Ensign	15th Va. Reg.	3 yrs.	Nov. 9, 1782
15	Phillips, Samuel (Salley Phillips, devisee)	2666⅔	Ensign	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Nov. 11, '82
55	Payne, Thomas	4000	Captain	9th Va. Cont. Reg.	3 yrs.	Dec. 17, '82
56	Peyton, John	4000	Captain	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Dec. 17, '82
57	Porterfield, Robert	4000	Captain		3 yrs.	Dec. 18, '82
58	Porterfield, Charles (Robert Porterfield, heir at law)	6000	Lieut.-Col.		3 yrs.	Dec. 18, '82
113	Pendleton, James	4666⅔	Captain	Art. in Va. Line	7 yrs.	Feb. 7, 1783
126	Pryor, John	4000	Capt.-Lieut	Cont. Art	3 yrs.	Feb. 13, '83
197	Pointer, William	2666⅔	Lieutenant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Mch. 25, '83
240	Posey, Thomas	7000	Lieut.-Col.	Va. Line	7 yrs.	Apr. 1, 1783
279	Pelham, Charles (William Lewis, assee.)	6222	Major	Va. Cont. Line	7 yrs.	Apr. 3, 1783
283	Phillips, Larkin	100	Private	Va. St. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 3, 1783
293	Palmer, William	200	Corporal	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 5, 1783
332	Punter, Henry	200	Sergeant	Va. Art	3 yrs.	Apr. 14, '83
374	Porter, Daniel	400	Sergeant	St. Line	war	Apr. 19, '83
384	Porter, Calvert (Philip Daw, assee.)	200	Sergeant	Va. Cont. Line	3 yrs.	Apr. 23, '83

RUSSELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA
PERSONAL PROPERTY AND LAND TAX LIST
1787 through 1800, 1802, 1810
AND
LEGISLATIVE PETITIONS

By
ANNE ROBERTS ALBERT
and
ETHEL EVANS ALBERT

LAND TAX LIST, LOWER DISTRICT,I793 -Pages 123-126
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I794 - " I27-I29
LAND TAX LIST, LOWER DISTRICT, I794 - " I30-I33
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I794-- " I34-139
LAND TAX LIST, UPPER DISTRICT, I794 - " I39-I44
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I795 -- " I45-I48
LAND TAX LIST, LOWER DISTRICT, I795 - " I49-I52
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I795 -- " I53-I59
LAND TAX LIST, UPPER DISTRICT, I795 - " I59-I64
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I796 -- " I65-I69
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I796 -- " I70-I76
LAND TAX LIST, UPPER DISTRICT, I796 - " I76-I82
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I797 -- " I82-I88
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I797 -- " I88-I94
LAND TAX, NEW LISTINGS ONLY, I797 --- " I95-I97
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I798 -- " I97-205
LAND TAX LIST, UPPER, NEW LIST ONLY - " 205-206
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I798 -- " 206-2I2
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I799 -- " 2I2-220
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I799 -- " 220-227
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I8CC -- " 227-234
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I802 -- " 234-240
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I802 -- " 24I-249
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, UPPER, I8IO -- " 250-257
PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX, LOWER, I8IO -- " 257-266
PETITION, I796 ---------- " 267-275
PETITIONS ---------- " 276-3I4

Washington County, Va. Petition: December 9, I785. To the Honourable,the Speaker and Gentlemen of the House of Delegates: The Petition of sundry inhabitants of Clinch River, Mocason Creek, Powel's Valley and others, citizens of Washington County humbly represent: That your Petitioners are situated from the line of Montgomery as it crosses near the course of Clinch River, down the same eighty miles thence to the extreme settlement of Powel's Valley fourty more.

The greatest proportion of your petitioners have to travel from twenty five miles and some eighty or an hundred; moreover are generally interrupted by Clinch Mountain and the north branch of Holstein River; the former affording very difficult passes; the latter much danger and difficulty in crossing it in spring and after considerable rains; continuous to its southern bank, a chain of hills almost as difficult as Clinch Mountain; so that great difficulty arises to your Petitioners not only in attending Courts, but Courts Martial. And from the extent of schasm between our small settlements make it exceeding difficult to arrange companies without subjecting some to travel I5 and 20 miles to private mustery. There are two difficulties in the militia law that principally affect your Petitioners. These are evils small indeed compared to the feelings we constantly undergo when obliged to leave our helpless families exposed at so very great distance to obey the laws of

our country; And however evident the danger may appear to us will not certainly on our failure of duty plead our excuse. Circumstance alone is sufficient to claim the human respect of the Legislature to remove the grievance. We therefore pray your Honourable House will take our case into consideration and divide the county. We further pray a line may be fixed along Clinch Mountain to the Carolina line; or with the line at present dividing this County into two regiments to the aforesaid Carolina line; thence with the said line to Cumberland Mountain including that existing County between Cumberland Mountain and Montgomery line and Clinch Mountain, or the aforesaid regimental line for the new county and southeast of the said Clinch Mountain remain Washington County; and we your Petitioners as in duty bound will ever pray;

Signers in alphabetical order:

ALBERT, Michael
ALDERSON, Benjamim
ALLEY, David
ALLEY, Hosea
ALLEY, James, Sr.
ALLEY, James, Jr.
ALLEY, John
ALLEY, Peter
ALLEY, Samuel
ASBERRY, George
ASBERRY, Henry
ASBERRY, John
ASBERRY, William
BAKER, John
BARKER, Joel
BARNETT, Alexander
BAYS, ----------?
BEAVERS, Alexander
BELSHER, George
BELSHER, Thomas
BERRKER ?, Robert
BICKLEY, Charles
BIRD, Thomas
BIRD, William

BLACK, Joseph
BLACKMORE, James
BLACKMORE, James
BLANTON, William
BONEM ?, John
BOWEN, Arthur
BOWEN, John
BOWLAND, Jared
BOWLAND, William
BRADLEY, James
BREMLEY, Archalus
BREWSTER, Michael
BRISTOW, Isaac
BRISTOW, John
BROWN, James
BROWNING, Francis
BUSH, James
CAAR ?, Robert
CAIN, David
CALHOUN, David
CAMPBELL, John
CAMPBELL, John
CARTER, John, Jr.
CARTER, Joseph
CARTER, Norris
CARTER, Thomas
CASTLES, Jacob
DESKINS, John
DEVER, Charles
DICKENSON, Henry
CASTLES, Joseph
CENDUNCAN, William
CHILDRESS, Abraham
CHOAT, Valentine
CLARK, George
COCKRELL, Simon
COLE, Jeremiah
COLVILK, --------?
COLVILL, Andrew
CONWAY, Thomas
CONWAY, Thomas
COOPER, Christopher
COWAN, Andrew
COWAN, John
COX, David
CRABTREE, William
CRAIG, ? James
CRAIG ?, Robert
CROCKETT, Alexander
CROCKETT, Hamilton
CUNNINGHAM, Jonathan
DAMRON, John
DAMRON, Lazarus
DAMRON, Moses
DANIEL, James
DANIEL, Wyet
DAVIS, Henry
DAVISSON, James
DAVISSON, Samuel
DAVISSON, William

DICKENSON, Henry
DOLSBERRY, Lyles
DONELSON, Abe
DUNCAN, John
DUNCAN, Townsend
ELAM, Isaac
ELAM, William
ELKINS, Drury
ELKINS, James
ELKINS, Jesse
ENGLISH, John
ENYART, John
ENYART, Silas
EVANS, William
FARIS, Champ
FERRIL, Jeremiah
FIELDS, Richard
FLETCHER, Ambrose
FLETCHER, Richard
FOWLER, John
FRAME, William
FRANCES, Thomas
FRILEY, Calip
FRILEY, Frederick
FRILEY, James
FRILEY, John
FRILEY, Martin
FRILEY, William
FUGATE, Coleby
FUGATE, James
FUGATE, John
FUGATE, Josiah
FUGATE, Zachariah
FULLER ?, John
GALLAHER, Joel
GIBSON, George
GIBSON, James
GIBSON, John
GILMORE, William
GILMORE, William
GIVINS, Edward
GRAVES, Bean
GRAY, Jesse
GREEN, John
HADDOX, Samuel
HAINS, Christopher
HAMBLIN, Henry
HAMOND, W?-----
HARGIS, -------?
HARIS, James
HATFIELD, Ephraim
HATFIELD, George
HATFIELD, John
HATFIELD, Joseph
HATFIELD, Joseph
HAYS, Charles
HAYS, Charles
HAYTER, Abrm.
HENDERSON, Richard
HENDERSON, William

HENDRIX, James
HENDRIX, Thomas
HENDRIX, Zachariah
HENSLEY, Joseph
HENSLEY, Robert
HIGGANBOTHAN, Moses
HIGGANBOTHAN, Robert
HILDRETH ?, Jeffery
HOBBS, Thomas
HORTON, William
HUSTON, William
JACKSON, James
JACKSON, Jesse
JACKSON, John
JAMISON, John
JOHNSON, William
JONES, Benjamin
JONES, Edward
JONES, James
KELLEY, Edward
KENDRICK, Patrick
KENNDAY, John
KINCANNON, Matthew
KINKEAD, John
KIRK, Alexander
KISER, Joseph
LANG ? LANGSTON ?, John
LASH, Adam
LASH, Alexander
LASH, George
LEITH, James
LEWIS, John
LONG, William
MACKINTAUSH, Peter
MARTIN, Alexander
MCCOY, George
MCCOY, Robert
MCCULLOCH, John
MCDUCK, William
MCFARLAND, Alexander
MCFARLAND, Joseph
MCFARLAND, Robert
MCFARLAND, Robert Jr.
MCFERRAN, John
MCKINNEY, James
MCMAHON, Thomas
MCPIKE, William
MEREDITH, Joseph
MILLARD, Abrm.
MILLARD, Charles
MONK, Henry
MONK, Shadrach
MONTGOMERY, Alexander
MONTGOMERY, James
MONTGOMERY, John
MONTGOMERY, Robert
MUSICK, Elexious
NEILL, William
NELSON, Daniel
NELSON, Johnson

NIEL, Charles
NICHOLSON, Benjamin
NICHOLSON, Petten
ONEY, Benjamin
ONEY, Richard
ONEY, William
OSBORNE, James
OSBORNE, James
OSBOURN, Stephen
PERRIN, Joseph
PORTER, John
PORTER, Patrick
PORTER, Richard
PORTER, Samuel
PRATER, Arch
PRATER, Jonathan
PRATER, Thomas
PRATER, William
PREECS, David
PREECS, James
PRICE, Anger
PRICE, Daniel
PRICE, James
PRICE, Richard
PRICE, Thomas Jr.
PRICE, William
PUCKETT, Drury
PUCKETT, George
PUCKETT, Jeremiah
RAIMY, Matthew
RANEY, John
RITCHIE, Alexander
RITCHIE, Alexr. Jr.
RITCHIE, Samuel
ROBERTS, George
ROBINSON, George
ROBINSON, Samuel
ROBTINSON, Absalon
ROBTINSON, Jacob
ROBTINSON, William
ROGERS, James
ROGERS, Will
RYHLEY, Patrick
SKAGGS, David
SHEWMAKER, James
SHOMAKER, John
SHORT, John
SHORT, Thomas
SKAGGS, Henry
SKAGGS, John
SKAGGS, Solomon
SMITH, Edward
SMITH, Elijah
SMITH, Ericus
SMITH, Ericus Jr.
SMITH, H.
SMITH, James
SMITH, John
SMITH, William
SMOOTE, Edward

SORD, Michael
STACY, John
STALLARD, Samuel
STAPLETON, Edward
STILLS, Isaiah
STILS, Yeah ?
TATE, John
TATE, Robert, Sr.
TATE, Robert, Jr.
TATE, Thomas
THOMPSON, John
THOMPSON, Richard
THOMPSON, William
THOMSON, John
VANCE, Samuel
VANDYKE, John
VAUGHAN, William
VERMILLION, Jesse
WAGG, John
WALLIN, Stephen
WALLIN, Thomas
WALTERS, Lewis
WARD, David
WELLS, John
WELLS, John
WHITE, John
WHITE, Samuel
WHITLEY, Joseph
WHORTON, James
WILLIAMSON, A?
WILLSON, Harris
WILLSON, John
WILLSON, Richard
WRIGHT, James
WRIGHT, John
YOUNG, Daniel
YOUNG, David
YOUNG, James
YOUNG, Samuel

PETITION BY WASHINGTON COUNTY RESIDENTS, I785

To the Honourable the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia: The Petition and Memorial of the inhabitants of Washington County humbly herewith: That whilst reflecting on the glorious event the happy return of peace and the confirmation of our rightful independance, we cannot help

Russell County Virginia
Deed Book 2
1795 - 1798

by
Tom Colley

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1995

granted to the said **James McFarland** assinee of **John Lewis** assinee of **Moses Dorton** by Patent bearing date 05 May 1787 in said Russell County on both sides of a Small branch the waters of Lewis's Creek a Branch of Clinch River and Bounded: ...corner of **Charles Neals** land ...near said **Lewis**'s field ...

p186 Sig: **James McFarland, Jane McFarland**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: October Court 1796
...**Jane**, his wife Being privily Examined...

p187 ***Puckett Deed to Southard***
29 Sep 1796: Indenture between **John Puckett** & **Sally**, his wife and **William Southard** (all of Russell County) ...£25 ...108 acres in Russell County on both sides of horns branch the waters of Cedar Creek a branch of Clinch River ....

p188 Sig: **John Puckett, Sarah Puckett**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: October Court 1796
...**Sarah**, his wife being privily examined...

p189 ***Ratliff Deed to Davis 110 (acres)***
17 May 1796: Indenture between **William Ratliff** & **Susanna**, his wife and **John Davis** (all of Russell County) ...£100 ...land situate on both sides of north fork of Clinch River.. 110 acres ....

p190 Sig: **William Ratliff, Susanna Ratliff**
Wit: **French Mason, John Man Davis, Thomas Davis**
Acknowledged/Recorded: October Court 1796
..proven by Oaths of **French Mason** & **John Davis**...

p191 ***Franciscoe Deed to Hunt 150 (acres)***
25 Oct 1796: Indenture between **Jacob Francisco** & **Catharina**, his wife and **Thomas Hunt** (all of

..**Sarah**, his wife being privily examined...

p304 ***Hogg Deed to Hogg***
12 Apr 1797: Indenture between **Mary Hogg** and **Sinea Hogg** ..(both of Russell County) ...£20 ...124 acres which sd. Land was granted unto said **Mary Hogg** a patent bearing date 22 Jan 1783 in..Russell County on the South side of Maugsin Creek a North Branch of the North fork of Holsten River and Bounded: ...foot of Clinch Mountain...

p305 Sig: **Mary Hogg**
Wit: **James Davison**, **Laodicea**(her X mark)**Hogg**, **James Osborn**
Acknowledged/Recorded: June Court 1797
..proven on Oaths of **James Davison** and **James Osborn** and Continued for further proof...

p306 ***Kindrick Deed to Young***
22 Aug 1797: Indenture between **Patrick Kindrick Junr** & **Elizabeth**, his wife and **John Young** ..(all of Russell County) ...£100 ...87 acres ..in Russell County in the New Gardain in a Bent of the North fork of Clinch River and Bounded: ...near a ford of the River ...on a line of **Charles Neals** Survey ...

p307 Sig: **Patrick Kindrick**, **Elizabeth Kindrick**
Acknowledged/Recorded: 22 Aug 1797 ..**Elizabeth**, his wife being privily examined...

p308 ***Herral Deed to Cockrell***
22 Aug 1797: Indenture between **Jeremiah Harral** & **Sarah**, his wife and **Simon Cockrel** ..(all of Russell County) ...$100 ...Land ..in Russell County on the North side of Clinch River Containing 25 acres m/l and Bounded: ...Bank of Clinch River ...Crossing

date 11 Sep 1789 and was conveyed from the sd. **William Smith** to the sd. **James Pemberton** and Bounded: ...corner to a conditional line made between sd. **William Smith** and **James Pemberton**...

p325 Sig: **Richard Price**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: February Court 1797

p326 ***Musick Deed to Stinson***
21 Aug 1797: Indenture between **Jonathan Musick** and **John Stinson** ...(both of Russell County) ...£150 ...Land ..in Russell County on the waters of Lewis's Creek a Branch of Clinch River containig 150 acres by patent bearing date 05 May 1787 Bounded: ..corner to **Charles Neal**s Land....

p327 Sig: **Jonathan Musick, Elin Musick**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: August Court 1797
..**Elon**, his wife being privily examined...

p328 ***Smith Deed to Hatfield***
22 Aug 1797: Indenture between **Aly Smith**, **Ericus Smith** and **Andrew Smith** of Russell County, of the one part and **Joseph Hatfield** ...£40 ...82 acres by survey bearing date 04 May 1784 ...on the waters of Thompsons Creek a branch of Clinch River and Bounded: ...**Samuel Priest**s corner ....

p329 Sig: **Aly Smith, Ericus Smith, Andrew Smith**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: August Court 1797

p330 ***Dickinson Deed to Smothers***
22 Aug 1797: Indenture between **Henry Dickerson** & **Mary**, his wife and **Andrew Smithers** ..(all of Russell County) ...£100 ...400 acres .in Russell County on the waters of Maugasin Creek and Bounded: ...white oak corner marked **AB** near the

15 Mar 1794: Indenture between **Peter Lohra** of the City of Philadelphia and State of Pennsylvania, Notary Public, one part and the Honourable **Robert Morris Esquire** of the same place, of the other part ...£750 ...2 tracts in Russell County *[each*
p241 *containing 10,000 acres and described in the*
p242 *previous indenture]* ....
p243 Sig: **Peter Lohra**
p244 Wit: **Joshua Tyson**, **William Smith**, **John Lohra**
Acknowledged: 15 Mar 1794 *[Affidavit of Matthew Clarkson, Mayor of Philadelphia]*
Recorded: January Court 1797 (Russell County)

p245 ***Vaughan Deed to Watts***
22 Feb 1797: Indenture between **William Vaughn** & **Fereby**, his wife and **John Watts** (all of Russell County) ...£50 ...70 acres ..granted to the said **William Vaughn** ..patent bearing date 20 Jun 1790 ..in Russell County on little Cedar Creek a branch of Clinch River and Bounded: ...bank of said creek ...
p246 Sig: **William**(his X mark)**Vaughn**, **Fereby**(her X mark) **Vaughn**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: January Court 1797 ..**Fereby**, his wife being privily examined...

p247 ***Neal deed to Young***
09 Jun 1795: Indenture between **Charles Neal** of Lee County & **Silence**, his wife and **Edward Young** of Russell County ...$10,000 current money ...96 acres by patent bearing date 17 Sep 1787 ..being in Russell County on both sides of Clinch River....
p248 Sig: **Charles Niel**, **Silence Niel**
Wit: (None)
Acknowledged/Recorded: January Court 1797 ..privily examination of **Silence**, wife of the sd. **Charles** Direct and ordered recorded.

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

1782-87

Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau

Gen.
975.5
F761

By
AUGUSTA B. FOTHERGILL
and
JOHN MARK NAUGLE

1940
HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
183567

INTRODUCTION

The Act for the first census to be taken was passed at the second session of the First Congress and was signed by President Washington on March 1,1790.

This census was to include free white males over sixteen years of age,free white males under sixteen years of age,free white females,all other free persons and slaves.

These lists for Virginia,as well as several other states,were destroyed when the British burnt Washington during the War of 1812 so an effort was made to locate duplicates but there seemed to be only some copies of State enumerations extant.

My effort has been to make use of the first personal property tax lists for those counties then extant in order to supply this deficiency. The lists are not absolutely conclusive since some men did not pay taxes if they were indigent,exempt for physicial disabilities or if they held certain political or military offices.However,in some instances we find that some of the latter paid on some of their personalty.

Ordinarily it would have seemed wiser to have published the tax payers as they occurred in the original lists but in all but ten of the counties they have already been letter grouped by the enumerators so that any value as to neighbors has been destroyed.

Fayette and Lincoln Counties of the present Kentucky have been included,then being in Virginia, but the lists for Jefferson County having been removed to Kentucky could not be included as I am only using those lists in our State Archives.

The first tax assesments were ordered to be made in the year 1782 but some of them are not to be found so they were used for the extant counties,not included in the first census,at the first date to be found: Accomac for the year 1787; Augusta for the year 1782; Bedford for the year 1782; Berkeley for the year 1782;Botetourt for 1784; Brunswick for 1782; Buckingham for the year 1782; Campbell County for 1785; Caroline for 1783;Charles City for 1783; Culpeper County for 1783; Dinwiddie County for the year 1782; Elizabeth City for the year 1782; Fauquier County for the year 1782; Fayette,for the year 1787; Goochland County for 1782; Hardy County for the year 1786;Henrico County for the year 1782; Henry County for 1782; James City County for the year 1782; King George County for the year 1782; King & QueenCounty 1782; King William County 1782; Lincoln,1787; Louisa County year 1782; Loudon County 1782; Lunenburg County 1782; Montgomery County 1782; Northampton County 1782; Prince George County 1782; Prince William County 1782; Rockbridge County 1782;Southampton County 1782; Spotsylvania,1782; Washington County 1782; Westmoreland County 1783; York County 1784.

I have used the following abbreviations for the county names:

Aug.	for Augusta County.	Ja.Cy	for James City County
Acco.	" Accomac "	K.Wm.	" King William
Bot.	" Botetourt "	K.&Q	" King & Queen
Buck.	" Buckingham"	K.Geo.	" King George
Berk.	" Berkley	Lun.	" Lunenburg
Brun.	" Brunswick "	Lou.	" Loudon
Bed.	" Bedford "	Loui.	" Louisa
Cul.	" Culpeper "	Mont.	" Montgomery
Cha.Cy	" Charles City	Nor.	" Northampton
Caro.	" Caroline	Pr.Wm.	" Prince William
Camp.	" Campbell	Pr.Geo.	" Prince George
Din.	" Dinwiddie	Rock.	" Rockbridge
Eli.Cy	" Elizabeth City	Spots.	" Spotsylvania
Fau.	" Fauquier	So'n	" Southampton
Gooch.	" Goochland	Wash.	" Washington
Hen.	" Henrico	West.	" Westmoreland
Henry	" Henry	York	" York
Har.	" Hardy		

Augusta B. Fothergill

VIRGINIA TAX PAYERS

TAX PAYER	Poll	Slave	County
Abbet,Ishmael	1		Mont.
Abbett,James,	1	1	Spots.
Abbett,Thomas,	1		Rock.
Abbott,Daniel,	3		Cul.
Abbot,Elizabeth,		5	Cul.
Abbott,George,	1		Buck.
Abbott,Jacob,	1	1	K.& Q.
Abbott,Joseph,	1		Lou.
Abbott,Roger,	1	10	Cul.
Abbott,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Abdale,Abel,	1	1	Nor.
Abdale,Amos,	1		Nor.
Abdal,Elisha,	1	1	Acco.
Abdal,Ezekiel,	1		Acco.
Abdale,Henry,	1	1	Nor.
Abdale,Jacob,	1	1	Nor.
Abdale,William,		3	Nor.
Abbernatha,David,	1	2	Lun.
Abernathy,Charles,	1	4	Brun.
Abernathy,Frederick,	1	1	Brun.
Abernathy,James,		1	Brun.
Abernathy,John,Sr.,	1	1	Brun.
Abernathy,John,Jr.,	1	2	Brun.
Abernathy,Liles,	1	4	Din.
Abernathy,Mary,		1	Din.
Abernathy,Robert,	1	3	Brun.
Abernathy,Signal,	1	2	Din.
Abernathy,William,	2	9	Brun.
Abington,John,	1	1	Henry
Able,James,	1		Pr.Wm.
Able,Jeremiah,	1		Wash.
Able,Lewis,	1		Mont.
Abney,John,	1	3	Aug.
Abrahams,Joseph,	1	5	K.Wm.
Abrahams,Levy,	1		Aug.
Abrahams,Mordecai,	1	23	K.Wm.
Abrahams,Solomon,	1	5	K.Wm.
Abrel,James,	1		Berk.
Abrell,Jacob,	1		Berk.
Abshear,Abraham,	1		Bed.
Abshear,Christian,	1		Bed.
Abshear,Lodowick,	1		Bed.
Abston,Jesse,	1	2	Bed.
Ackman,John,John,	1		Berk.
Acors,J.	1		Pr.Wm.
Acres,Alexander,	1		K.Geo.
Acre,William,	1		K.Wm.
Acre,William,	1		Cul.
Acton,Francis,	1	4	Lou.
Acton,James,	1		Henry,
Acton,Richard,	1		Har.
Acuff,Cain,	1		Spots.
Acuff,John,	2		Henry,
Acuff,William,	1		Henry
Acuff,William,	1		Henry,
Acworth,Patience,		6	Acco.
Adair,James,	1		Mont.
Adair,James,	1		Rock.
Adair,Samuel,	1		Rock.
Adams,Absalom,	1		Cul.
Adams,Absalom,	3	1	Cul.
Adams,Andrew,	1	1	Lou.
Adams,Ben	1	1	So'n
Adams,Benjamin,		1	Spots.
Adams,Catarine,		1	Fay.
Adams,Charles,	1	1	Pr.Wm.
Adams,David,	1		Lin.
Adams,Elisha,	1		Fau.
Adams,Ellison,A.	1		K.Wm.
Adams,Elizabeth,			Brun.
Adams,Elizabeth,		8	Brun.
Adams,Elizabeth,	1		Lou.
Adams,Evan,			Cul.
Adams,Francis,	1	10	Lou.
Adams,Feathergill,	2	4	Fau.
Adams,Gawen,	1		Pr.Wm.
Adams,George,	1		Loui.
Adams,George,	1	5	Din.
Adams,George,	1	2	K.Wm.
Adams,George,	1	1	Fau.
Adams,Henry,	1		So'n
Adams,Henry,		2	So'n
Adams,Isaac,	1		Brun.
Adams,James,	1		Mont.
Adams,James,	1		Lou.
Adams,Jacob,	1		Henry,
Adams,Jacob,	1		Henry,
Adams,John,	1	1	So'n
Adams,John,	1		Loui.
Adams,John,	1	4	Mont.
Adams,John,			Cul.
Adams,John,	1		Bed.
Adams,John,Sr.,			Bed.
Adams,John,Jr.,	1		Bed.
Adams,John,	1		K.& Q.
Adams,John,			Lou.
Adams,John,	1		Lou.
Adams,John,	1		Camp.
Adams,John,	1		Camp.
Adams,Littleton	1	5	Fau.
Adams,Mary,		4	So'n
Adams,Moses,			Bed.
Adams,Nathaniel,	1	1	Lou.
Adams,Patrick,	1		Mont.
Adams,Reuben,	1	1	Brun.
Adams,Col.Richard,	1	14	Gooch.
Adams,Col.Richard,		11	Hen.
Adams,Richard,	2	22	Hen.
Adams,Richard,Jr.,			Hen.
Adams,Richard,	1		K.Wm.
Adams,Richard,	1	1	Henry
Adams,Samuel,	1		Lou.
Adams,Samuel,	1	4	Lou.
Adams,Samuel,	1		Bed.
Adams,Samuel,	1		Bot.
Adams,Sarah,		12	Fau.
Adams,Thomas,	1		So'n
Adams,Thomas,	1	1	Pr.Geo.
Adams,Thomas,	2	40	Aug.
Adams,Thomas,	1		Henry
Adams,Thomas,	1	2	Henry
Adams,Thomas,	1		Berk.
Adams,Thomas,	3		Lou.
Adams,Thomas,	1	6	Loui.
Adams,Thomas,			K.Wm.
Adams,Thomas,	1	3	Fau.
Adams,W.	1		Pr.Wm.
Adams,William,	1		So'n
Adams,William,	1		Henry
Adams,William,	1	1	Henry
Adams,William,	1		Brun.
Adams,William,	1		Cul.
Adams,William,	1		Lou.
Adams,William,	1		K.Wm.
Adams,William,	1		Camp.
Adams,William,	1		Camp.
Adams,William,	1		Cha.Cy.
Adams,William,	1		Loui.
Adams,William,	1		Bed.
Adams,William,	1		Bed.
Adams,William,	1		Lin.
Adams,Wilson,	1		Loui.
Aday,Walter,	1		Bed.
Adcock,Anderson,	1	6	Buck.
Adcock,Carter,			Buck.
Adcock,Edmund,	1	2	Buck.
Adcock,Elizabeth,		5	Buck.
Adcock,George,	1	1	Buck.
Adcock,John,	2	6	Buck.
Adcock,John,Jr.,	1		Buck.
Adcock,Joseph,		1	Buck.
Adcock,William,	1		Buck.
Adderson,Jonathan,	2	2	Acco.
Adderson,John,			Acco.
Adderson,John,	1		Acco.
Adderson,Littleton,	1	2	Nor.
Adderson,Margaret,		2	Nor.
Adderson,Nathan,	2	6	Acco.
Adderson,Thomas,Sr.,	1	6	Nor.
Adderson,Thomas,Jr.,	1	3	Nor.
Addison,John,			Buck.
Adkins,Alexander,	2		Spots.
Adkins,Bartlet,	1		Lin.
Adkins,David,	1		Henry
Adkins,David,	1		Hen.
Adkins,James,	3		Brun.
Adkins,James,Jr.,			Brun.
Adkins,James,	1		West'd
Adkins,James,			Cul.
Adkins,Jesse,	1		Lin.
Adkins,Pleasant,	1		Goock.
Adkins,Rowland,	1		Bed.
Adkins,William,	1		Mont.
Adkins,William,			Brun.
Addleman,Daniel,	1		Lou.
Adney,Thomas,	1		Bed.
Adson,Charles,			Din.
Aeemster,Thomas,	1	6	Aug.
Aelord,Amos,	1		Wash.
Aeres,James,	1		K.& Q.
Aerey,Seaton,			K & Q.
Agee,Isaac,	1		Buck.
Agee,James,	2	14	Buck.
Agee,James,Jr.,	1	1	Buck.
Agee,Jacob,	1		Buck.
Agee,John,			Buck.
Agee,Noah,			Buck.
Agnew,William,	1		Lou.
Ahern,William,	1		Loui.
Akers,Blackburn,	1		Mont.
Akers,John,	1		Buck.
Akers,John,			Buck.
Akers,Peter,	1		Camp.
Akers,Peter,	1		Lou.
Akers,Ralph,	1		Lou.
Akers,Robert,	1		Lou.
Akers,Solomon,	1		Mont.
Akers,William,	1	2	Camp.
Akers,William,	1	3	Bed.
Akers,William,	2		Buck.
Aiken,James,	1		Henry
Akin,Joseph,	1	2	Camp.
Aiken,Nathaniel,	1		Bot.
Aiken,Nicholas,	1		Henry
Akin,Thomas,	1		Henry
Akin,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Ailstock,Michael,			Loui.
Ailsworth,George,	1	1	Henry
Aimes,Churchill,	1	3	Acco.
Aimes,Elijah,	1	5	Acco.
Aimes,Elizabeth,	2	8	Acco.
Aimes,John,	1		Acco.

Arbuckle,Tabitha,	1	15	Acco.	Arnett,Samuel,	1		Lou.	Ashby,Sarah,	2	5	Acco.
Arbuckle,William,	1	1	Acco.	Arnett,Susanna,	1	14	Loui.	Ashby,Susanah,	1		Acco.
Arburthnot,John,	1		K.Wm.	Arnett,William,			Loui.	Ashby,William,	1		Pr.Wm.
Archer,Edward,	1	8	So'n.	Arnold,Anthony,	1	5	Spots.	Asher,Charles,			Cul.
Archer,Edward,		3	Din.	Arnold,Benjamin,	1		Fau.	Asher,Jerry,	1		Cul.
Archer,Edward,		3	Din.	Arnold,Benjamin,	1		Fau.	Asher,John,	2	3	Cul.
Archer,Field,		2	Lun.	Arnold,George,	1	2	Spots.	Asher,John,			Buck.
Archer,George,	1	9	Din.	Arnold,Henry,	1	1	Henry	Ashford,John,	1	4	Cul.
Archer,James,	2	2	Cul.	Arnold,Humprhey,	2		Lin.	Ashford,Thomas,	1	3	Cul.
Archer,John,	1		Din.	Arnold,Isaac,	1	2	Loui.	Ashford,William,	1		Bot.
Archer,Stephen,	1		Fay.	Arnold,Isaac,	1	3	Fau.	Ashley,Elizabeth,		3	Ja.Cy.
Archer,Thomas,	1	6	York	Arnold,James,	2	1	Cul,	Ashley,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Archer,William,	1	2	Din.	Arnold,James,	1	1	Caro.	Ashley,William,	1	5	Spots.
Archer,William,	1		Henry	Arnold,John,			Lin.	Ashlin,Thomas,			Hen.
Archer,Zacharias,	1		Fay.	Arnold,John,		1	Spots.	Ashlock,Josiah,	1	3	Ja.Cy.
Archerab,Abraham,	1	9	York	Arnold,Reubin,	1	1	Cul.	Ashman,Thomas,	1	1	Spots.
Archibald,Samuel,	1		Rock.	Arnold,Thomas,			Buck.	Ashmore,William,	1	5	Pr.Wm.
Ardes,Louisa,			Lou.	Arnold,William,			Cul.	Ashten,James,			Bed.
Arginbright,Augusteen,	1		Aug.	Arnold,William,	1	3	Loui.	Ashton,Burditt,	1	33	K.Geo.
Arginbright,John,	1		Aug.	Arnold,William,	1	7	Caro.	Ashton,Charles,	1	1	K.Geo.
Ariss,John,	2	21	Berk.	Arnold,William,Sr.,	1		Rock.	Ashton,Charles,Est.		11	K.Geo.
Arler,Henry,	1		Lou.	Arnold,William,Jr.,	1		Rock.	Ashton,A.Henry,		10	K.Geo.
Arlington,John,Sr.,	1	9	Acco.	Arrett,Christopher,	1		Berk.	Ashton,Henry A.	7	4	K.Geo.
Arlington,John,Jr.,	1	1	Acco.	Arrington,Adler,	1	2	Buck.	Ashton,Henry Alexander	1	14	Lou.
Armentrout,Christopher	3		Har.	Arrington,Jesse,	1	1	So'n.	Ashton,Henry,Jr.,	1		K.Geo.
Armistead,Ann,			Eli.Cy.	Arrington,Samuel,	2		Buck.	Ashton,John,	1	8	West'd.
Armistead,Baker,	1	10	Eli.Cy.	Arrinsbrogh,John,	1		Aug.	Ashton,John,Sr.,	1	29	K.Geo.
Armistead,Bowles,	1	63	Cul.	Artgear,Henry,	1		Lin.	Ashton,John,	1	27	K.Geo.
Armistead,Ellison,	2	16	Nor.	Arthur,Anne,		11	Camp.	Ashton,Laurance,	1	12	K.Geo.
Armistead,Francis,	1	15	Eli.Cy.	Arthur,Barnabas,	1	1	Bed.	Askford,Michael,	1		Lou.
Armistead,Henry,	1	11	Cha.Cy.	Arthur,Benjamin,	1	1	Camp.	Askew,Daniel,	1		Brun.
Armistead,Henry,	1	14	Spots.	Arthur,James,	1		Bed.	Askew,William,	2	1	Berk.
Armistead,Isaac,	1	6	Hen.	Arthur,John,Sr.,			Bed.	Askins,John,	1	1	Fau.
Armistead,James Bray,	1	2	Eli.Cy.	Arthur,Joseph,	1	1	Mont.	Askins,William,	1		Pr.Wm.
Armistead,John,	1	7	Eli.Cy.	Arthur,Samuel,	1		Mont.	Aston,Daniel,	1		Gooch.
Armistead,John,	2	49	Caro.	Arthur,Thomas,	2		Bed.	Atcher,George,	1		Lou.
Armistead,Moss,	1	11	Eli.Cy.	Arthur,Thomas,	1		Bed.	Atchison,James,	1		Fau.
Armistead,Robert,			Eli.Cy.	Arthur,Thomas,	1	3	Bed.	Atchison,John,	1	1	Fau.
Armistead,Robert,	1	64	Loui.	Arthur,Thomas,Jr.,			Bed.	Atchison,Samuel,	1		Har.
Armstead,John,	2	85	Pr.Wm.	Arthur,Thomas,Sr.,	1		Bed.	Atchison,William,Sr.,	3	2	Har.
Armsted,Robert,		4	Camp.	Arthur,William,Jr.,	1		Camp.	Atchison,William,Jr.,	1		Har.
Armistead,Samuel,	1	5	Eli.Cy.	Arthur,William,Sr.,	1		Camp.	Atchley,Abraham,	1		Bot.
Armistead,Thomas,	1	18	Pr.Geo.	Arthurs,John,	1		Wash.	Atchly,Joseph,	1		Bot.
Armistead,Westwood,	1	13	Eli.Cy.	Artis,Absalom,	1		So'n.	Atchley,Martin,	1		Bot.
Armistead,William,	2	43	Eli.Cy.	Artis,Edward,	1	2	So'n.	Atchley,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Armocust,Adam,	1		Aug.	Artis,John,	1		So'n.	Athell,Anthony,	1		Lou.
Armocust,Ann,	1		Aug.	Artis,Lewis,	1		So'n.	Athell,Joseph,			Lou.
Armocust,Michal,	1		Aug.	Arvin,Mary,			Lun.	Athell,Winnifred,	1		Lou.
Armstrong,Able,	1		Aug.	Asberry,George,	1	1	Fau.	Ather,George,	1		Lou.
Armstrong,Andrew,	2	1	Bot.	Asberry,Hannah,	1	2	Fau.	Athie,John,			Pr.Wm.
Armstrong,Archibald,	3		Aug.	Asberry,Henry,	1		Fau.	Athie,Thomas,	2	8	Pr.Wm.
Armstrong,James,	1		Berk.	Asberry,Henry,	1		Fau.	Athey,William,	1		Lou.
Armstrong,James,	1		Loui.	Asberry,William,	1	3	Fau.	Atkens,Jacob,	1		Henry
Armstrong,James,	1		Fau.	Asberry,William,	1		Fau.	Atkins,Adam,		6	Brun.
Armstrong,James,	1		Mont.	Asburry,George,	1		Bed.	Atkins,Bartlet,	1		Mont.
Armstrong,James,	1		Fau.	Asburry,Thomas,	1		Bed.	Atkins,Clayton,	1		K.&Q.
Armstrong,James,	2	7	Henry	Asbury,Richard,	1		West'd.	Atkins,Edward,	1		Cul.
Armstrong,Capt.John,	1		Bot.	Ash,Charles,	1		Aug.	Atkins,John,	1		K.&Q.
Armstrong,John,			Bot.	Ash,Elizabeth,		11	Fau.	Atkins,John,	1		K.Wm.
Armstrong,John,	1		K.Geo.	Ash,Francis,	1	4	Fau.	Atkins,John,Jr.,	1	1	K.&Q.
Armstrong,John,Sr.,	1		Lin.	Ash,George,	1	13	Fau.	Atkins,John,	1		Aug.
Armstrong,John,Jr.,	1		Lin.	Ashby,David,			Acco.	Atkins,John,			Brun.
Armstrong,Launcelot,	1	3	Loui.	Ashby,Elias,	1		Pr.Wm.	Atkins,John,	1		Brun.
Armstrong,Richard,	1		Bot.	Ashby,Enoch,	1	3	Fau.	Atkins,Joseph,	1	4	Mont.
Armstrong,Robert,	1		Bed.	Ashby,Ezekiel,			Acco.	Atkins,Owen,	1		Mont.
Armstrong,Robert,	2		Aug.	Ashby,George,			Acco.	Atkins,Richard,	1	1	Brun.
Armstrong,Thomas,	1		K.Geo.	Ashby,Henry,	1		Har.	Atkins,Sherid,	1		Mont.
Armstrong,William,	1		K.Wm.	Ashby,James,	2	3	Acco.	Atkins,William,	1		Brun.
Armstrong,William,	1		Aug.	Ashby,Jesse,			Har.	Atkins,William,	1		Ch.Cy.
Armstrong,William,	1		Loui.	Ashby,John,	1		York	Atkinson,William,Jr.,	1		So'n.
Armstrong,William,	1		Bed.	Ashby,John,	2	4	Acco.	Atkinson,William,Sr.,			So'n.
Armstrong,William,	1		Aug.	Ashby,John,Jr.,	1	10	Fau.	Atkinson,Daniel,	1		Caro.
Arnett,David,	1	2	Loui.	Ashby,John,Sr.,	1	13	Fau.	Atkinson,George,	1	11	Spots.
Arnett,David,	1	2	Lin.	Ashby,Peter,	1		Har.	Atkinson,Hardy,	1		So'n.
Arnett,James,			Loui.	Ashby,Robert,	1	5	Fau.	Atkinson,Isham,			So'n.

Corder,John,	1		Bot.	Cottrell,Jacob,	1	3	Hen.	Cowan,John,	1		Berk.
Corder,Joseph,	1		Fau.	Cottrell,John,	2	1	Bed.	Cowan,John,	1		Wash.
Corder,William,			Fau.	Cottrell,Peter,	1	3	Hen.	Cowan,William,	1		Wash.
Cordle,Mary,		9	Brun.	Cottrell,Richard,	1	10	Hen.	Cowan,Mary,			Berk.
Cordial,Jacob,	2		Lou.	Cottrell,Richard,Jr.,	1	1	Hen.	Cowan,Robert,	1		Berk.
Cordle,William,	1	12	Brun.	Cottril,Benjamin,	2	20	Buck.	Cowan,Robert,	1	12	Berk.
Core,Zerubable,	1		Nor.	Coulburn,Catherine,	1	10	Acco.	Cowan,Robert,	1	8	Henry
Corely,William,	1	1	Loui.	Coulburn,Geroge,	1	4	Acco.	Cowan,Samuel,	1		Rock.
Corgan,Neal,	1	2	Acco.	Coulburn,George,			Acco.	Cowan,William,	1		Rock.
Corn,George,	1		Henry	Coulburn,James,			Acco.	Cowan,William,	1	5	Lun.
Corn,Jessee,	1		Henry	Coulburn,Revil,	1	5	Acco.	Coward,James,	1		Fay.
Corn,John Peter,	1		Henry	Coulburn,Tabitha,	1	11	Acco.	Coward,Jonathan,	1	1	Cul.
Corn,Samuel,	1		Henry	Coulburn,Thomas,	1	12	Acco.	Coward,William,	1	1	West.
Cornaggey,David,	1		Cul.	Coulburn,William,	3	2	Acco.	Cowardin,John,	1	3	Aug.
Cornaggey,James,			Cul.	Couch,James,	1	7	Buck.	Cowden,James,	1	11	Henry
Cornelius,Absolam,	1	4	Cul.	Couch,John,	1	12	Buck.	Cowden,William,	1		Henry
Corneilson,John,	1		Lou.	Couchman,Benadick,	2		Berk.	Cowgill,George,	1		Cul.
Cornet,John,	1		Rock.	Coughren,James,	1		Camp.	Cowgill,Jacob,	1		Cul.
Cornett,Frank,	1	1	Hen.	Coulter,Francis,	1		Bot.	Cowgill,John,	1		Cul.
Cornett,Jessee,			Hen.	Coulter,James,	1	1	Aug.	Cowhard,Reuben,	1	2	Bed.
Cornett,John,	1	1	Hen.	Coulter,Joseph,	1		Aug.	Cowles,Edmund,	1	4	Ja.Cy.
Cornet,William,			Hen.	Coulter,Michal,	1	3	Aug.	Cowles,John,	1	8	Ja.Cy.
Cornett,William,	1		Buck.	Council,Amos,	1		So'n.	Cowles,Samuel,	1		Ja.Cy.
Cornhill,John,	1		Pr.Wm.	Council,Charles,	1		So'n.	Cowles,Sarah,	1	16	Ja.Cy.
Cornhill,Noah,	1		Pr.Wm.	Council,Jesse,	1		So'n.	Cowles,Thomas,	1	7	Ja.Cy.
Cornwell,Ezekiel,	1		Pr.Wm.	Council,John,	1		So'n.	Cowles,Thomas,	1	6	West.
Cornwell,Francis,	1		Pr.Wm.	Council,Joshua,	1		So'n.	Cowles,Thomas,	1	14	York
Cornwell,Jarvis,	1	1	Fau.	Counee,Adam,	2		Lou.	Cowles,William,		20	Ch.Cy.
Cornwell,John,	1	1	Fau.	Counee,Henry,	1		Lou.	Cowley,Abraham,Est.,	1	14	Hen.
Cornwell,Joseph,	1	1	Din.	Coupland,David,	3	25	Buck.	Cowley,Francis,	2	2	Gooch.
Cornwell,Mary,			Pr.Wm.	Counsel,Michael,	1	1	Eli.Cy	Cowley,Mary,			Gooch.
Cornwell,Simon,	1		Fau.	Coursey,James,	3	7	Aug.	Cowley,Nathaniel,	1	6	Gooch.
Cornwell,William,	1		Henry	Coursey,William,	1		Nor.	Cowley,Sarah,			Gooch.
Corr,Frances,		5	K.&Q.	Courtney,Charnock,	1	3	West.	Cowley,Thomas,	2		Ch.Cy.
Corr,John,	1		K.&Q.	Courtney,James,	1	1	Fau.	Cowne,Robert,	2	28	K.Wm.
Corr,Thomas,Estate,	1	7	K.&Q.	Courtney,James,	1		Wash.	Cowne,William,	1	12	K.Wm.
Corr,William,	1	1	K.&Q.	Courtney,James,	1	14	West.	Cowper,Edward,	1	11	Eli.Cy.
Corruthers,Thomas,	1		Aug.	Courtney,John,	1	2	K.Wm.	Cowper,Roe,	1	12	Eli.Cy.
Corthorn,John,	1		Spots.	Courtney,John,			Fau.	Cox,Abraham,	1	3	Fau.
Corts,Mary,		15	Cul.	Courtney,John,	1		Fau.	Cox,Amos,	1		Mont.
Cory,Anne,	1	2	Loui.	Courtney,John,	1	2	Fau.	Cox,Anthony,	1		Henry
Cosby,Ann,		8	Loui.	Courtney,John,	1	1	West.	Cox,Benjamin,	1		Mont.
Cosby,Charles,	2	28	So'n.	Courtney,Michael,	1		Lin.	Cox,Charles,	1		Henry
Cosby,Charles,	1	13	Spots.	Courtney,Philip,	1	1	K.&Q.	Cox,David,	1		Mont.
Cosby,Charles,	1	4	Loui.	Courtney,Rebeckah,			Wash.	Cox,Edward,	1	3	Gooch.
Cosby,Charles,	2	1	Loui.	Courtney,Rowlin,			Wash.	Cox,Fleet,	2	57	West.
Cosby,Charles,			Loui.	Courtney,Thomas,	1	3	K.&Q.	Cox,Francis,	1	4	Henry
Cosby,David,	1		Gooch.	Courtney,William,	1	5	K.&Q.	Cox,George,	1		Berk.
Cosby,Hickason,	1		Loui.	Courtney,William,	1	5	Fau.	Cox,George,Estate,	1	58	Hen.
Cosby,John,	1	7	York	Courtney,William,			Fau.	Cox,Harman,	1		Mont.
Cosby,John,Sr.,	1	4	Loui.	Cousins,Adam,	1		Buck.	Cox,Isaac,	1		Mont.
Cosby,John,Jr.,	1	7	Loui.	Cousins,Walter,	1		Gooch	Cox,Isaac,	1		Mont.
Cosby,Thos.Wingfield,			Loui.	Coussins,William,	1	19	Din.	Cox,James,	1		Fau.
Cosby,William,	2	10	Loui.	Couzins,Peter,Est.,		7	Lun.	Cox,James,	1		Mont.
Cosby,Wingfield,	1	11	Loui.	Coutts,Reuben,	3	8	Hen.	Cox,Jesse,	1		Mont.
Cosby,Zacharias,	1		Loui.	Coutts,William,	1	16	Hen.	Cox,John,	1		Mont.
Cosley,Samuel,	1	7	Gooch.	Coutts,William,	1	4	Hen.	Cox,John,	1	6	Mont.
Cosper,Peter,	1		Cul.	Covender,John,	1		Fau.	Cox,John,	1	7	Henry
Coster,William,	1		Rock.	Covenhaver,Joseph,	1		Berk.	Cox,John,	1		Henry
Costin,Abraham,	1	7	Nor.	Covenhover,Lydia,		1	Berk.	Cox,John,	1	4	Gooch.
Costin,Francis,	1	5	Nor.	Copenhaver,Michael,	1		Berk.	Cox,John,		10	Pr.Geo.
Costin,Mathew,	2	3	Nor.	Covenhover,William,	1		Berk.	Cox,John,	1		So'n.
Costin,William,	1		Nor.	Covington,Edmund,	1	2	Lun.	Cox,John,	2	30	Buck.
Cotter,Mary,			Pr.Geo	Coventon,Francis,	1	2	Cul.	Cox,John,	2		Hen.
Cotter,William,	1	2	Pr.Geo	Covington,John,	1	1	Lun.	Cox,Joseph,	1		Lou.
Cottillin,Edward,	1		York	Covinton,Margeret,		1	Cul.	Cox,M.,	1		Pr.Wm.
Cotton,Drewry,	1	2	So'n.	Covington,Richard,	1	1	Fau.	Cox,Matthew,	2	17	Buck.
Cotton,Henry,	1		Brun.	Covinton,Robert,	1		Cul.	Cox,Phillip,	2		Cul.
Cotten,James,	1		Cul.	Covinton,William,	1	5	Cul.	Cox,Russell,	1		Henry
Cotton,John,	1		Mont.	Cowan,Andrew,	1	1	Wash.	Cox,Major Samuel,	1	1	Lou.
Cotton,John,			Lou.	Cowan,Andrew,	1		Wash.	Cox,Samuel,	1		Henry
Cotton,William,Sr.,	2	5	Lou.	Cowan,Andrew,	2		Rock.	Cox,Samuel,	1		Fau.
Cotton,William,Jr.,	1	5	Lou.	Cowan,Israel,	1		Rock.	Cox,Samuel,	1		Mont.
Cowgill,Abraham,	1		Lou.	Cowan,James,			Rock.	Cox,Solomon,	1		Mont.
Cottrel,Charles,	1	6	Buck.	Cowan,James,	1		Berk.	Cox,William,	1		Mont.
Cottrell,Chas.Waddill,	1	4	Hen.	Cowan,John,	4		Berk.	Cox,William,	1		Henry.

Cox,William,	1	3	Mont.	Crank,Mathew,	1	8	Caro.	Creel,William,	1		Pr.Wm.
Cox,William,	1		Bot.	Crank,Stephen,	1		K.Geo.	Creely,Collin,			Wash.
Coxe,Ayress,	1		Camp.	Crank,Thomas,	1		Gooch.	Creely,John,	1		Wash.
Coxe,Carter,	1		Bot.	Crank,William,			K.Geo.	Creemer,Elizabeth,			Lou.
Coxe,Mathew,	1	4	Bot.	Crannage,Samuel,			K.Geo.	Creesay,John,	1		Bed.
Coxwell,Robert,	2		Acco.	Cravat,John,	1		Mont.	Creesay,Thomas,	1		Bed.
Crabb,Edward,	1		Berk.	Crave,Christian,	1		Lou.	Creese,Daniel,			York.
Crabb,Jane,-	1	10	West.	Craven,Jeremiah,	1		Bot.	Creighton,Daniel,	1	4	Cha.Cy
Crabb,John,	2	12	West.	Craven,Jeremiah,	1		Berk.	Crenshaw,Benjamin,	1	9	Loui.
Crabb,Vincent,estate,		7	West.	Craven,Michael,	1		Berk.	Crenshaw,Benjamin,	1	9	Gooch.
Crabtree,Jacob,	1		Wash.	Craven,Thomas,	1	1	Lou.	Crenshaw,Cornelius,	1	14	Lun.
Cradock,Robert,			Hen.	Cravens,Jesse,	1		Lin.	Crenshaw,Daniel,	1	1	Lun.
Craddock,Sarah,	1		Cha.Cy	Cravens,Robert,	1	2	Wash.	Crenshaw,David,	1	5	Loui.
Craft,Thomas,	2	15	Brun.	Craw,Thomas,	1		Berk.	Crenshaw,Jessie,	1		Lun.
Craft,Washington,			Brun.	Crawford,Alexander,	1	2	Aug.	Crenshaw,John,	1	2	So'n
Craften,Henry	1		Bot.	Crawford,Andrew,	1		Bot.	Crenshaw,John,	1		Lun.
Crafford,Archelus,	1		Cul.	Crawford,Andrew,Jr.,	1		Bot.	Crenshaw,Nathaniel,	1		Lun.
Crafford,Gideon,	1	2	Cul.	Crawford,Andrew,	1	9	West.	Crenshaw,Robert,	1	9	Lun.
Crafford,Oliver,			Cul.	Crawford,Archibald,	1		Bot.	Crenshaw,Susanna,		8	K.Wm.
Crafford,William,	2	7	Cul.	Crawford,Christopher,	1		Spots.	Crenshaw,Thomas,	1	6	Lun.
Crafton,Anthony,	1	1	Lun.	Crawford,David,	1		Aug.	Crenshaw,William,	1	24	Lou.
Crafton,Elizabeth,		6	K.Wm.	Crawford,Rev.Edward,	1	3	Bot.	Crenshaw,William,	1	8	Loui.
Crafton,James,	1	1	Lun.	Crawford,Edward,	1		Mont.	Creswell,Andrew,	1		Fay.
Crafton,John,	1	5	Lun.	Crawford,George,			Aug.	Cresswell,Hugh,	1		Fay.
Crafton,Kerenhuppuch,		2	Lun.	Crawford,George,)				Creswell,Robert,	1		Fay.
Crafton,Mary,		3	K.Wm.	Crawford,James,)	3	10	Aug.	Cresswell,Samuel,	1		Fay.
Crafton,Richard,	1	3	Lun.	Crawford,James,	1		Spots.	Crews,William,	1		Lin.
Crafton,Richard,	4	5	K.&Q	Crawford,James,Sr.,	1	6	Spots.	Crevins,William,	1		Mot.
Crafton,Richard,Jr.,			K.&Q	Crawford,James,	1	5	Aug.	Crew,Andrew,Sr.,	1		Cha.Cy
Crafton,Thomas,	1	1	Lun.	Crawford,James,	1	1	Aug.	Crew,Andrew,Jr.,	1		Cha.Cy
Crafton,Thomas,	1		Lun.	Crawford,James,	1		Mont.	Crew,Benjamin,	1	1	Cha.Cy
Crafford,Mary,		7	So'n	Crawford,James,	1	2	Fay.	Crew,Exon Scott,	1		Cha.Cy
Crage,James,	1		Lin.	Crawford,James,	1		Rock.	Crew,Jesse,	1	1	Cha.Cy
Crage,John,	1	3	Lin.	Crawford,James,	1		Bot.	Crew,Jacob,	1		Cha.Cy
Craig,Adam,			Hen.	Crawford,John,	1	4	Aug.	Crew,John,Sr.,	1	1	Cha.Cy
Craig,Alexander,	1		Aug.	Crawford,John,	1	1	Bot.	Crew,John,	1		Cha.Cy
Craig,Benjamin,	1		Bot.	Crawford,John,Jr.,	1		Bot.	Crew,Joseph,	1		Cha.Cy
Craig,Elijah,	2	19	Fay.	Crawford,John,	1	5	Loui.	Crew,Robert,	1	1	Cha.Cy
Craig,George,)				Crawford,John,	1	2	Hen.	Crews,Gideon,	1		Buck.
Craig,James,)	2	6	Aug.	Crawford,Josiah,	1		Bot.	Crews,Isaac,	1	8	Camp.
Craig,James,	1	3	Aug.	Crawford,Nathan,	1		Aug.	Crews,James,	1		Buck.
Craig,Rev.James,	1	42	Lun.	Crawford,Patrick,	2	7	Aug.	Crews,Jesse,	1		Bed.
Craig,Rev.James,		10	Fau.	Crawford,Peter,	1	3	Loui.	Crews,John,	1	1	Din.
Craig,James,	2	1	Lou.	Crawford,Presley,	1	1	West.	Crews,Josiah,	1	1	Lun.
Craig,John,			Aug.	Crawford,Rebecca,			Lin.	Crews,Nicholas,	1		Camp.
Craig,John,	1		Fau.	Crawford,Robert,	1		Mont.	Crews,Richard,Sr.,		1	Lun.
Craig,John,	1		Mont.	Crawford,Samuel,	1	2	Bot.	Crews,Richard,Jr.,	1		Lun.
Craig,John,	1		Rock.	Crawford,Samuel,	2		Bot.	Crews,Thomas,	1		Henry
Craig,Robert,			Aug.	Crawford,William,	1	1	Bot.	Cribben,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Craig,Robert,	3	4	Aug.	Crawford,William,			Bot.	Crichton,William,	1	8	So'n
Craig,Robert,	1		Wash.	Crawford,William,	1		Bot.	Crittenden,Jeremiah,	1	1	Lun.
Craig,Samuel,	1	1	Lin.	Crawford,William,	1	4	Aug.	Crittenden,William,	1	1	Lun.
Craig,Toliver,	2	13	Bot.	Crawford,William,	1		Aug.	Criddle,William,			Brun.
Craig,Toliver,		2	Fay.	Crawford,William,	1		Fau.	Crigler,Aaron,	1		Cul.
Craig,William,			Lou.	Crawford,William,	1		Rock.	Crigler,Christopher,	1	4	Cul.
Craig,William,	1	6	Aug.	Crawford,William,	1		Rock.	Crigler,Nicholas,	1	2	Cul.
Craige,John,	1		Har.	Crawley,Aquila,	1		Cul.	Crigler,Reuben,	1	1	Cul.
Craige,Samuel,	1		Aug.	Crawley,Curtis,	1		Cul.	Crim,Jacob,	1		Cul.
Craighead,George,			Din.	Crawley,Henry,	1		K.Wm.	Crimm,Catherine,		4	Fau.
Craighead,John,	1	2	Bed.	Crawley,Menoah,	1	1	Fau.	Crimm,Harman,	1		Fau.
Craighead,William,	1	17	Lun.	Crawley,John,	1	23	Ja.Cy	Crimm,Jacob,	1		Fau.
Craighton,Robert,	2		Berk.	Crawley,John,	1		Camp.	Crimm,John,	1		Fau.
Cralle,Thomas,	1	8	Lun.	Crawley,Joseph,	1	3	Ja.Cy	Crimm,Joseph,	1		Fau.
Crancy,William,	2	14	Camp.	Crawley,Richard,	1	8	Cul.	Crimm,Peter,	1		Fau.
Crandol,Thomas,	1	1	Eli.Cy	Crawley,Thomas,	1		Henry	Cripper,John,	1	1	Lou.
Crane,James,	1		Cul.	Crawley,William,	1	7	Din.	Critcher,John,	1	21	West.
Crane,James,	1	9	Berk.	Crawley,William,			Camp.	Crystel,Jerry,	1		Cul.
Crane,John,	1	5	Berk.	Craycraft,Charles,	1	4	Har.	Crisel,William,	1		Cul.
Crane,Samuel,	1		Cul.	Creamer,Aaron,	1		Berk.	Crismond,Oswald,	1		K.Geo.
Crane,Samuel,Jr.,	1		Cul.	Creamer,George,	1		Berk.	Crismond,William,	1		K.Geo.
Crane,Ann,			K.&Q	Creamer,John,	1		Berk.	Cristler,Adam,	1		Cul.
Crain,Catherine,		1	K& Q	Creasy,George,	1		Buck.	Cristler,David,	1	1	Cul.
Crain,George,	1		K &Q	Crecher,George,	1		Rock.	Cristler,George,	1	3	Cul.
Crain,John,	1		K &Q	Creel,David,			Pr.Wm.	Cristler,Henry,	1	3	Cul.
Crain,John,	1	4	Fau.	Creel,George,	1		Pr.Wm.	Cristler,Lenord,	1		Cul.
Crains,William,	1		Cul.	Creel,John,Sr.,	1		Cul.	Criswell,John,			Lou.
Crank,George,	1	2	Loui.	Creel,John,Jr.,	1		Cul.	Criswell,Sackerwrite,	1	4	Din.

Neale,Presley,	1	4	West.	Nelson,William,	3	13	Lou.	Newman,Thomas,	1	1	York
Neale,Richard,	1	8	West.	Nelson,William,	1	1	Hen.	Newman,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Neale,Rodham,		3	West.	Nelson,William,	1	18	Caro.	Newman,Thomas,	2	9	Cul.
Neale,Thomas,	2	14	Lou.	Nelson,William,	1	9	K.Wm.	Newman,William,	3		Hen.
Neall,John,			Brun.	Nervsam,William,	1		Camp.	Newman,William,		1	K.Wm.
Neall,John,		4	Brun.	Nesbit,Samuel,	1		Rock.	Newport,Richard,	1		Henry
Neaves,Christian,		4	Gooch.	Nesbit,William,			Rock.	Newsum,Benjamin,	1	7	So'n.
Neaves,Daniel,	2	9	K.Wm.	Ness,Henry,	1		Berk.	Newsum,Francis,	1	3	So'n.
Neaves,James,	1	1	K.Wm.	Nester,Fredrick,	1		Mont.	Newsum,Jacob,	1	7	So'n.
Neaves,John,	1	8	Gooch.	Nettles,John,	1	2	Eli.C.	Newsum,Joel,	1	10	So'n.
Neavil,Thomas,	1		Fau.	Nettles,Vicanious,	1	15	Eli.C.	Newsum,John,	1		So'n.
Neblitt,Edward,	1	12	Pr.Geo.	Nettles,Vicanious,			Eli.C.	Newsum,Patience,		8	So'n.
Needham,Joseph,	1	11	Eli.C.	Neurstep,Edward,	1	2	Jas.C.	Newsum,Randall,	1		So'n.
Needy,David,	1		Berk.	Neutre,Gollfred,			Cul.	Newsum,Randolph,	1	8	So'n.
Neel,Daniel,	2		Fay.	Neverson,John,	1	5	Nor.	Newsum,Robert,Jr.,	1	1	So'n.
Neel,George,	1		Lin.	Nevil,James,	2		Lin.	Newsum,Tabitha,		16	So'n.
Neel,Thomas,			Hen.	Nevill,Joseph,	2	4	Har.	Newsum,Thomas,	1	1	So'n.
Neeley,Alexander,	1		Mont.	Nevills,John,	1		Henry	Newsum,William,	1		So'n.
Neelly,William,	1		Berk.	New,Anthony,	1	18	Caro.	Newsum,William,	2		So'n.
Neels,John,	1		Cul.	New,Hannah,			Cha.C.	Newton,Abraham,	1	5	Fau.
Neely,James,	2	2	Bot.	New,James,	1	8	K.Wm.	Newton,Benjamin,	1		So'n.
Neely,James,Jr.,	1	9	Bot.	New,James,			Cha.C.	Newton,Henry,	1	1	Spots.
Neely,James,	1		Rock.	New,James,	1		Cha.C.	Newton,Joseph,	3		Augu.
Neely,John,	3	8	Bot.	New,Jess,	1		Cha.C.	Newton,Mary,	1	9	Caro.
Neely,John,	1		Rock.	New,John,			Hen.	Newton,Patty,		1	So'n.
Neely,William,	1	14	Bot.	New,John,	1	1	Cha.C.	Newton,Richard,	1		Bot.
Neer,Philip,	1		Lou.	New,Richard,	1		Cha.C.	Newton,Richard,	1		Mont.
Neerheart,Jacob,	1		Lou.	New,William,	3	13	Hen.	Newton,Samuel,	1	2	Loui.
Neeri,Devault,	1		Lou.	New,William,Jr.,	1	1	Hen.	Newton,Shadrach,	1		So'n.
Nees,Henry,	1		Wash.	Newall,Adam,	1	7	Cul.	Newton,Shederick,	1		Wash.
Neff,Henry,	1		Lin.	Newberry,Robert,		1	West.	Newton,Thomas,	1		Eli.C.
Neighbours,Francis,	2		Buck.	Newberry,Samuel,	1		Mont.	Newton,William,	1	2	Cul.
Neighbours,John,			Buck.	Newbill,George,	1	9	K.& Q.	Newton,William,	1	2	So'n.
Neil,Arthur,	1		Wash.	Newby,Betty,			Fau.	Newton,Willoughby,	1	7	West.
Neil,Arthur,Jr.,	1		Wash.	Newcomb,Benjamin,	2		K.& Q.	Niblett,Elizabeth,		5	Lun.
Neil,Francis,	1		Wash.	Newcomer,Henry,	2		Augu.	Niblett,John,	1	3	Lun.
Neil,Capt.William,	1		Wash.	Newell,Camp,	1	5	Pr.Geo.	Niblett,Sterling,	1	7	Lun.
Neilson,John,	1		Lou.	Newell,Edward,	1	9	Pr.Geo.	Niblett,William,	1	2	Lun.
Nelson,Alexander,			Hen.	Newell,James,Sr.,	1		Mont.	Niblett,William,	1	3	Pr.Geo.
Nelson,Andrew,			Augu.	Newell,James,Jr.,	1	4	Mont.	Niblock,John,	1	1	Fay.
Nelson,Edward,	1		Fay.	Newell,John,	1	3	Pr.Geo.	Nicholas,Anne,		11	Hen.
Nelson,Elisha,	1		Wash.	Newell,John,	1		Mont.	Nicholas,Benjamin,	1		Wash.
Nelson,Elizabeth,		6	Nor.	Newell,John,	1	1	K.&.Q.	Nicholas,George,	1		Augu.
Nelson,Elizabeth,		2	Loui.	Newell,Sarah,			Lou.	Nicholas,John,	1		Wash.
Nelson,Gen.,		115	Pr.Wm.	Newell,William,	1		Mont.	Nicholas,John,	1	15	Din.
Nelson,Hugh,			Lou.	Newgent,Ann,	1	6	Fau.	Nicholas,John,Jr.,			Buck.
Nelson,Hugh,	2	27	York	Newgent,Edward,	1	2	Fau.	Nicholas,John,	3	45	Buck.
Nelson,Hugh,	1		Augu.	Newgent,Thomas,	1	29	Fau.	Nicholas,John,	1	3	Buck.
Nelson,James,	1		Lou.	Newhouse,Isaac,	1		Fau.	Nicholas,Peter,	1		Wash.
Nelson,James,	1		Buck.	Newhouse,Jonathan,	1		Fau.	Nicholas,Robt,Carter	1	41	Hen.
Nelson,James,Sr.,	2	5	Spots.	Newland,Abraham,	1		Wash.	Nicholls,Archibald,	1		Bed.
Nelson,James,Jr.,	1	2	Spots.	Newland,Isaac,	1		Wash.	Nicholls,Basill,	1	1	Bed.
Nelson,John,			Buck.	Newland,James,	1		Berk.	Nicholls,Flail,	1		Bed.
Nelson,John,			Buck.	Newland,John,	1		Berk.	Nicholls,Isaac,Jr.	1		Lou.
Nelson,John,	1		Rock.	Newly,John,	1		Lun.	Nicholls,James,	1		Bed.
Nelson,John,	1	3	Nor.	Newman,Abner,			Cul.	Nicholls,John,	1		Bed.
Nelson,John,	1		Fau.	Newman,Alexander,	1	1	Cul.	Nichols,Amos,	1		Berk.
Nelson,John,	1	3	Spots.	Newman,Coonrad,	1		Bed.	Nichols,Frederick,	1	2	Lou.
Nelson,John,	1	4	Fau.	Newman,Daniel,	1		Henry	Nichols,Joseph,	1	4	Eli.C.
Nelson,John,	1	2	Fau.	Newman,Edward,	1		Lou.	Nichols,Matthias,	1		Buck.
Nelson,Col.John,	1	26	Loui.	Newman,Edward,	1	1	Hen.	Nichols,Matthias,	1		Berk.
Nelson,Joseph,	1		Augu.	Newman,Elth,	1	11	Pr.Wm.	Nichols,Samuel,	1	1	Fau.
Nelson,Joseph,	1	5	Spots.	Newman,George,	1	7	Cul.	Nichols,Thomas,	1		Fau.
Nelson,Joseph,	2	8	Fau.	Newman,Henry,	1		Mont.	Nicholas,William,	1		Cul.
Nelson,Mary,		23	West.	Newman,James,	1	6	Cul.	Nicholson,Henry,	1	2	Brun,
Nelson,Moses,			Fay.	Newman,John Posey,	1	8	Pr.Wm.	Nicholson,John,	1	5	Brun.
Nelson,Peter,	1	1	K.& Q.	Newman,John,	1		Henry	Nicholson,John,	1		Cul.
Nelson,Robert,			Hen.	Newman,Jonathan,	1		Bot.	Nickens,Benjamin,	1		Pr.Wm.
Nelson,Spencer,	1		Acco.	Newman,Joseph,	1		Henry	Nickle,John,	2		Augu.
Nelson,Tamer,			Acco.	Newman,Lottin,	2	29	K.Wm.	Nickolls,George,	1		Lou.
Nelson,Thomas,	6	134	K.Wm.	Newman,Michael,	1		Mont.	Nickolls,Isaac,Sr.,	1		Lou.
Nelson,Thomas,	2	6	Fau.	Newman,Nash,	1		Lou.	Nickolls,Isaac,Jr.,	1		Lou.
Nelson,Thomas,Jr.,	1	31	York	Newman,Nimrod,	1		Bed,	Nickolls,James,	1		Lou.
Nelson,Thomas,	1	5	Augu.	Newman,Robert,			Pr.Wm.	Nickolls,John,	1		Lou.
Nelson,William,	1	17	West.	Newman,Shepherd,	1		Hen.	Nickolls,Samuel,	1		Lou.
Nelson,William,	2		Lin.	Newman,T.,	1	9	Pr.Wm.	Nickolls,William,	1		Lou.

Gill,John,			Pr.Wm.	Gilmore,John,	1	3	Rock.	Glenn,Andrew,	1		Mont.
Gill,John,	2	7	Pr.Wm.	Gilmore,John,Jr.,	1		Rock.	Glenn,James,	1		Wash.
Gill,Prissley,	1		Rock.	Gilmore,Robert,	1		Lou.	Glenn,Jeremiah,			Hen.
Gill,Richard,	1		Rock.	Gilmore,Samuel,	1	1	Lin.	Glenn,Jeremiah,	1	14	Lun.
Gill,Richard,	1		Ch.Cy.	Gilmore,Sarah,		3	Har.	Glenn,John,	1	10	Lun.
Gill,Samuel,	1	2	Bot.	Gilmore,William,	1	7	Wash.	Glenn,Joseph(James)	1		Berk.
Gill,Samuel,	2	3	Lin.	Gilmore,William,			Lin.	Glenn,Matthew,	1		Hen.
Gill,Thomas,	1		Ch.Cy.	Ginkins,Anthony,	1		Cul.	Glenn,William,	1	10	Lun.
Gill,William,	1	2	Lun.	Ginkins,Henry,	1		Cul.	Glenn,William,	1	1	Berk.
Gill,William,	1		Ch.Cy.	Ginkins,Jerimiah,	1		Bot.	Glover,Anthony,	1	8	Buck.
Gill,William,Jr.,	1		Ch.Cy.	Ginkins,Joseph,	1		Bot.	Glover,Chesley,			Buck.
Gillan,William,			Pr.Wm.	Ginkins,Thomas,	1		Cul.	Glover,Edmund,	1	5	Buck.
Gillaspey,Thomas,	1		Aug.	Ginn,Thomas,	3		Cul.	Glover,John,	1	14	Buck.
Gillespy,William,	1	5	Aug.	Ginn,Thomas,	1	2	Ja.Cy.	Glover,John,	1	7	Lin.
Gillaspy,Simon,	1	2	Bot.	Ginther,John C.,	1	3	York.	Glover,John,	1	12	Fay.
Gillaspy,William,	1		Bot.	Gipson,John,	1	13	Fay.	Glover,Joseph,	1	1	Lin.
Gillet,Peggy,	1	9	Acco.	Gipson,John,Jr.,	1		Fay.	Glover,Joseph,	1	12	Pr.Geo.
Gillett,Peter,Sr.,	1	2	York	Gipson,William,	1	1	Buck.	Glover,Robert,	2	15	Buck.
Gillet,Peter,Jr.,	1	2	York	Gist,Hanson,			Lou.	Glover,Samuel,	1	1	Buck.
Gillett,Reubin,	1		York	Gist,John,	1	6	Lou.	Glover,Samuel,Jr.,	1	18	Buck.
Gillett,Simon,		3	York	Gist,John,	2	6	Lou.	Glover,Thomas,	1		Fau.
Gillespy,Daniel,	1		Aug.	Gist,William,	1	8	Lou.	Glover,Thomas,	1	1	K.&Q.
Gillespy,Jacob,	1		Aug.	Gittens,Evan,	1		Rock.	Glover,William,	1	2	Lin.
Gillespy,James,	1		Aug.	Give,John,	2		Berk.	Glover,William,	1	5	K.Wm.
Gilliland,James,	1		Bot.	Givans,George,	1	2	Aug.	Glover,William,	1		Pr.Geo.
Gillispy,John,	1	2	Aug.	Givans,James,			Aug.	Goad,Abraham,	1		Mont.
Gillaspey,Samuel,	1		Aug.	Givans,James,		2	Aug.	Goad,William,	1		Mont.
Gilliam,Arthur,	1	10	So'n.	Givans,Capt.John,	1	3	Aug.	Gobble,Frederick,	1		Wash.
Gilliam,Charles,	1	1	Camp.	Givans,John,	3	5	Aug.	Gobble,George,	1		Wash.
Gilliam,Charles,	1	1	Camp.	Givans,Samuel,			Aug.	Godard,James,	1		Henry
Gilliam,David,			Buck.	Givans,William,	1	1	Aug.	Godbey,John,	1	1	Caro.
Gilliam,Deverix,	1		Henry	Givens,Daniel,	1		Bot.	Godden,John,	1	3	Ja.Cy.
Gilliams,Edgecomb,	1		Henry	Givens,James,	1	2	Lin.	Goddwin,Gabriel,	1		Berk.
Gilliam,Elizabeth,	1	41	Pr.Geo	Givens,Robert,	1	1	Lin.	Goddy,William,	1	3	York
Gilliam,Epaphaoditus,	1	2	Buck.	Givens,Samuel,	1		Fay.	Godfrey,Edward,	1		Har.
Gilliam,Jeffry,	1		Ch.Cy.	Givoden,John,	1		Buck.	Godfrey,John,	1		Buck.
Gilliam,John,			Buck.	Glacee,Matthew,	2		Fay.	Godfrey,John,	1		Har.
Gilliam,John,	1	24	Gooch.	Gladdan,Jerard,	1		Bot.	Godfrey,William,	1		Har.
Gilliam,John,	1		So'n.	Gladden,George,	1		Acco.	Godman,John,	1		Berk.
Gilliam,John,	1	91	Pr.Geo	Gladdish,John,	1	1	Brun.	Godsey,Austin,	1		Buck.
Gilliam,Penelope,			So'n.	Glanville,Edmund,	1	14	Nor.	Goosey,Henry,	1		Buck.
Gilliam,Peter,	1	6	Henry	Glascock,George,	1	7	Fau.	Godwin,Anthony,		20	So'n.
Gilliam,Richard,	1	6	Bed.	Glascock,Gregory,	1	1	Fau.	Godwin,Archibald,	1	10	Nor.
Gilliam,Richard,	1	5	Lun.	Glascock,Hezikiah,	1	2	Fau.	Godwin,Daniel,	1	2	Nor.
Gilliam,Robert,	1	17	Gooch.	Glascock,John,	2		Fau.	Godwin,Devorax,	1	15	Nor.
Gilliam,Robert,		31	Pr.Geo	Glascock,John,Jr.,	1		Fau.	Godwin,William,	1		Brun.
Gilliam,Robert,	2	46	Pr.Geo	Glascock,Peter,	2	8	Fau.	Goff,Abrose,	1		Bed.
Gilliam,Susannah,		7	Buck.	Glascock,Thomas,	1	2	Fau.	Goff,Jesse,	1		Lou.
Gilliam,Thomas,	1	20	So'n.	Glascock,Travis,	2		Fau.	Goff,John,	1		Buck.
Gilliam,Thomas,Jr.,	1	10	So'n.	Glasgow,Arthur,	1		Rock.	Goff,John,	1	1	Bed.
Gilliam,Thomas,	1		Bot.	Glasgow,Robert,	1		Rock.	Goff,John,	1		Mont.
Gilliam,William,	1	1	Buck.	Glass,Charles,	1		Camp.	Goff,Joseph,	1	1	Bed.
Gilliam,William,	3		Buck.	Glass,Charles,	1		Camp.	Goff,Joshua,	1		Fau.
Gilliam,William,	1	2	Camp.	Glass,Henry,	1	3	Spots.	Goff,Michael,	1		Lou.
Gillison,James,	1		Fau.	Glass,James,			Gooch.	Goff,Thomas,	1	4	Henry
Gillison,John,		17	Cul.	Glass,John,	1		Gooch.	Goff,Thomas,	3	2	Har.
Gillison,Mary,		9	Fau.	Glass,Thomas,	1		Gooch.	Goff,William,	1		Lou.
Gillis,James,	1		Bot.	Glass,Vincent,	1	1	Cul.	Goff,William,	2	1	Buck.
Gilly,Charles,	1		Henry	Glass,Vincent,	1	3	Camp.	Gofferd,John,	1		Bot.
Gilley,Francis,	1		Henry	Glass,Vincent Sr.,	1	3	Camp.	Goffigon,Nathaniel,	1	5	Nor.
Gillock,James,	1	2	Cul.	Glass,Vincent Jr.,			Camp.	Goffigon,Southey,	1	8	Nor.
Gillum,Hinche,	1		Brun.	Glasscock,Elijah,	1		Lou.	Goforth,William,	1		Wash.
Gillum,John,	1	26	Brun.	Glasscock,James,	1		Lou.	Goft,Andrew,	1	1	Wash.
Gilly,George,	1		Henry	Glasscock,Jesse,	1	1	Lou.	Goggin,Stephen,	1		Camp.
Gilly,Richard,	1		Henry	Glasscock,Peter,	1	11	Lou.	Goggins,John,	1	4	Lin.
Gimblett,Richard,	1		Berk.	Glassell,Andrew,	2	14	Cul.	Goggins,Stephen,	1	1	Bed.
Gilmer,Richard,			K.&Q.	Glasson,George,			Buck.	Goggins,Richard,	1		Camp.
Gilmon,Warrick,	1		Pr.Geo	Glaves,Michael,	1		Mont.	Goggins,William,	1		Lin.
Gilmore,James,	2	8	Rock.	Glaves,William,	1	2	Mont.	Gohlson,William,	1		Lin.
Gilmore,James,	1	4	Rock.	Glazebrook,James,	1		Ja.Cy	Going,Daniel,	1		Bed.
Gilmore,James,	1		Mont.	Glean,John,	1		Bot.	Going,David,	2		Henry
Gilmore,James,	1	2	Lin.	Gleason,John,	1	1	Nor.	Going,Jason,	1		Lou.
Gilmore,James,Sr.,	1	1	Aug.	Glen,Daniel,	1		Buck.	Going,John,	1		Henry
Gilmore,James,	1		Aug.	Glen,George,	1		Aug.	Going,John,	1		Henry
Gilmore,John,	1		Aug.	Glen,John,	1		Loui.	Going,Joseph,	1	1	Bed.
Gilmore,John,	1		Rock.	Glen,John,	1		Hen.	Going,Luke,	2		Lou.

Going,Moses,	1		Henry	Goodwin,Joseph,	1		Henry	Gower,Standley,	1	2	Bed.
Going,William,Sr.,	1		Bed.	Goodwin,Mark,	1		Din.	Gowin,Alexander,	1		West.
Going,William,	1		Bed.	Goodwin,Peter,			York	Gozney,Richard,	1		Cul.
Going,William,	1		Buck.	Goodwin,Peter,	1	15	Caro.	Graceham,Laurance,	1		Lin.
Gold,John,	1	1	Brun.	Goodwin,Rebecca,		19	K.Wm.	Grady,John,	1		Cul.
Gold,John,	1	3	Berk.	Goodwin,Rebecca,	1	9	York	Grady,Jonathan,	1		Lun.
Gold,Joseph,	1		Lou.	Goodwin,Robert,	1	4	Loui.	Grady,William,	2		Caro.
Golden,John,	1		Pr.Geo	Goodwin,Robert,	1	15	Loui.	Grady,William,	1		Cul.
Golding,John,	2		Pr.Wm.	Goodwin,Stephen,			Din.	Grafton,James,	1	2	K.&Q.
Golding,Mary,			Henry	Goodwine,Solomon,	1		Har.	Grafton,James,	1		K.&Q.
Golding,William,	1		Fau.	Goodwyh,John,	1	9	Lun.	Grafton,Thomas,	1	4	K.&Q.
Goldman,Martin,		1	K.&Q.	Goodwyn,Braddock,	1	7	Din.	Grafton,William,	1		K.&Q.
Goldsberry,Benjamin,	1		Berk.	Goodwyn,Hannah,		6	Din.	Grag,John,	1		Fay.
Goldsberry,Robert,	1		Berk.	Goodwyn,Harwood,	1	11	Din.	Graham,Arthur,	1		Rock.
Goldsberry,Thos.Mayn'd	1		Berk.	Goodwyn,Joseph,	1	14	Din.	Graham,Christopher,	1		Aug.
Goldsmith,Vincent,	1		Berk.	Goodwyn,Peterson,	1	10	Din.	Graham,Christopher,	1	4	Aug.
Goldsmith,William,	1		Loui.	Goolsby,William,	1	12	Buck.	Graham,Duncan,	2	12	Caro.
Goldsmith,William,Jr.,	1		Loui.	Goore,Peter,	2		Fay.	Graham,Elisabeth,		2	Aug.
Goldsburg,John B.,	1	1	Brun.	Gorden,Albin,	1	3	K.Wm.	Graham,Elizabeth,		8	Lou.
Golsby,Daniel,	1		Henry	Gorden,Alexander,	1	3	Cul.	Graham,Francis,	1	2	Bot.
Gooch,Claibourn,	1		Loui.	Gordgame,David,	1	10	Pr.Geo	Graham,George,	1		Pr.Wm.
Gooch,James,	1	1	K.Wm.	Gordin,John,	1	1	Cul.	Graham,George	1	1	Pr.Wm.
Gooch,Linah,	1		Loui.	Gordin,William,			Cul.	Graham,James,	1		Aug.
Gooch,Lovinah,		4	Loui.	Gordon,Alexander,	1	3	Din.	Graham,James,	1		Berk.
Gooch,Rowland,	1		Loui.	Gordon,Ann Isham,		49	Pr.Geo	Graham,James,	1		Berk.
Gooch,Stephen,	1	2	Loui.	Gordon,Churchell,	1	10	Cul.	Graham,John,)	3		Pr.Wm.
Gooch,Thomas,	1	3	Loui.	Gordon,Elizabeth,	2		K.Geo.	Graham,John,Jr)			
Gooch,William,	1	4	Eli.Cy	Gordon,George,		7	West.	Graham,John,	2		Aug.
Good,Edmund,	1		Bed.	Gordon,George,	1	2	Fay.	Graham,John,	1		Aug.
Good,John,	1		Buck.	Gordon,Hugh,	1		K.Geo.	Graham,John,	1		Aug.
Goodall,Charles,	1	4	Ja.Cy.	Gordon,James,	1		Hen.	Graham,John,	1		Aug.
Goodall,John,	1	9	Ja.Cy.	Gordon,John,	2	5	K.Geo.	Graham,John,	1		Wash.
Goodbar,Joseph,	1		Rock.	Gordon,John,			Cul.	Graham,John,	1		Lin.
Goodby,William,	1	3	Mont.	Gordon,John,	1	1	Brun.	Graham,Mary,		9	Fau.
Goody,John,	1		Lou.	Gordon,John,	1		Rock.	Graham,Richard,	1	14	Pr.Wm.
Goode,Benjamin,			Hen.	Gordon,John,	1	4	Gooch.	Graham,Robert,	1		Pr.Wm.
Goode,Benjamin,			Hen.	Gordon,John,	1		Berk.	Graham,Sarah,		11	Caro.
Goode,John,	1		Hen.	Gordon,John,	1		Har.	Graham,Thomas,	1		Pr.Wm.
Goode,Joseph,	1	9	Hen.	Gordon,John,	1		K.&Q.	Graham,Thomas,Sr.,	1		Aug.
Goode,Joseph,Jr.,	1		Hen.	Gordon,John,			Fay.	Graham,Thomas,Jr.,	1		Aug.
Goode,Samuel,	1	4	Hen.	Gordon,John,Estate,		27	Pr.Geo	Graham,Rev.William,	1	4	Rock.
Goode,Thomas,	2	8	Hen.	Gordon,Levin,	1	2	Acco.	Graham,William,	1		Bot.
Goode,Thomas,	2	10	Hen.	Gordon,Moses,	1		Mont.	Graham,William,	1		Bot.
Goode,Thomas,	1		Din.	Gordon,Mary,	1	16	Pr.Geo	Graham,William,	1		Aug.
Goodden,Abraham,	1		Mont.	Gordon,Richard,		5	Ch.Cy.	Grainge,Stephen,	1		Gooch.
Goodin,Benjamin,	1		Henry	Gordon,Thomas,	2	37	Pr.Geo	Grallige,John,	1		Lou.
Goodin,Lewis,	1		Fay.	Gordon,Notty,	1		Buck.	Grammer,Andrew,	1		Lou.
Goodloe,Harry,	1	13	Spots.	Gordon,Obediah,	1		Hen.	Grammer,John,	1	5	Pr.Geo.
Goodloe,Henry,		8	Caro.	Gordan,Richard,	3	2	Hen.	Grammer,John,	1	1	Pr.Geo.
Goodloe,Robert,	1	23	Spots.	Gordon,Thomas,	1		Hen.	Grammer,John,	1		Henry
Goodloe,Thomas,	1	6	Spots.	Gordon,William,	1	1	Hen.	Grammer,Peter,	1		Din.
Goodman,Anselam,	1		Bed.	Gordon,William,	2	16	Lun.	Grammor,Tim,	1	5	Pr.Geo.
Goodman,Bartlett,	1		Loui.	Gore,Benjamin,			Cul.	Grammer,William,Est.		9	Pr.Geo.
Goodman,Charles,	1		Gooch.	Gore,John,	1		Cul.	Gramshaw,David,	1	5	West.
Goodman,James,	1		Bot.	Gore,John,	1		Lou.	Granger,John,	1	3	Lun.
Goodman,John,	1		Loui.	Gore,Michael,	1		Bot.	Grainger,Elizabeth,			West.
Goodman,John,	1		Bed.	Gorham,Thomas,	1	5	Lou.	Grant,Abram,	1	6	Din.
Goodpasture,Abraham,	1		Aug.	Gorrell,John,	1		Fay.	Grant,Alexander,	1		D.Geo.
Goodrich,Briggs,	1	19	Brun.	Gorrell,William,	2	2	Berk.	Grant,James,	1		West.
Goodrich,Edward,Sr.,	1	4	Brun.	Gorring,Frederick,	1		Berk.	Grant,James,	1		Fau.
Goodrich,Edward,Jr.,	1		Brun.	Gorshow,Isaac Spice,	1		Camp.	Grant,John,	2	7	Din.
Goodrich,William,	1	6	Brun.	Gorster,Henry,	1		Berk.	Grant,John,	1	5	Acco.
Goodrum,John,	1	3	Brun.	Gose,Stephen,	3		Mont.	Grant,John,	1		Lou.
Goodrum,William,	1	3	Brun.	Goss,Henry,	1		Caro.	Grant,John,	1		Lou.
Goodson,Thomas,	1		Bot.	Goss,James,	1	4	Buck.	Grant,John,	1		Bed.
Goodson,Thomas,	1		Bot.	Gossley,William,	1	7	York	Grant,John,			Rock.
Goodson,William,	1		Bot.	Gosset,James,	1		Mont.	Grant,Malcom,	1	6	Ch.Cy.
Goodwin,Abraham,	1		Fau.	Gossett,Matthias,	1		Berk.	Grant,Mary,		23	K.Geo.
Goodwin,Amos,	1		Lou.	Gotherd,John B.,	1		Buck.	Grant,Peter,	1	11	Fau.
Goodwin,Ann,		2	York	Gotner,Frederick,	1		Lin.	Grant,Samuel,	1	6	Fay.
Goodwin,Armistead,			Din.	Gotted,William,	1		Rock.	Grant,Stephen,			Din.
Goodwin,Bozwell,	3	9	Din.	Gouge,Benjamin,	1		Cul.	Grant,William,	1	4	Din.
Goodwin,Coleman,		7	Caro.	Goulman,Robert,	1		Caro.	Grant,William,	1	18	Fau.
Goodwin,Daniel,	1		Bot.	Goure,Joshua,	1		Lou.	Grant,William,	1	2	Pr.Wm.
Goodwin,James,	1	10	Eli.Cy	Goure,Joshua,Sr.,	1	9	Lou.	Grantum,David,	1		Gooch.
Goodwin,John,	2	32	York	Goure,Thomas,	1	1	Lou.	Grantum,John,	1		berk.

Grubbs,Bennage,	1		Fau.	Guy,Robert,	3	3	Acco.	Haggert,David,	1		Fay.
Grubbs,Daniel,	1		Gooch.	Guy,Samuel,	1		Fau.	Haggert,James,	1		Fay.
Grubbs,Nancy,			Lou.	Guy,Samuel,	1		Pr.Wm.	Haggert,Martin,	1		Fay.
Grubbs,Richard,		2	Pr.Wm.	Guy,Samuel,Sr.,			Lou.	Haggler,Postean,	4		Har.
Grubs,Benjamin,	1	1	Loui.	Guy,Samuel,Jr.,	1		Lou.	Haggler,William,	1		Har.
Grubs,John,	1	9	Loui.	Guy,Thomas,	2		Acco.	Hagney,George,	1	10	Berk.
Grubs,Thomas,	1		Brun.	Guy,Thomas Terry,	1	8	Caro.	Hagood,Benjamin,	1	4	Brun.
Gruisload,James,	2	4	Pr.Wm.	Guy,William,			Pr.Wm.	Hagood,Gressom,	1	3	Brun.
Gruisload,Peter,			Pr.Wm.	Gwaltney,Michael,	1		Brun.	Hagood,Randol,	1	1	Brun.
Grulus,Peter,	1	4	Fau.	Gualthmey,***,	1	20	K.&Q.	Hague,John,	1	3	Hen.
Grun,Elizabeth,			K.&Q.	Gwathmey,Ann,		5	K.Wm.	Hail,Nicholas,	1	1	Berk.
Grun,Mary,			K.&Q.	Gwathmey,Hannah,		2	K.Wm.	Hail,Thomas,	1		Bot.
Grun,Rose,	1	7	Nor.	Gwathmey,Joseph,	2	18	K.Wm.	Haile,Abednegoe,	1	2	Bed.
Grun,Thomas,	1		Nor.	Gwathmey,Molley,		2	K.Wm.	Haile,Agra,		1	Bed.
Grymes,Benjamin,	1	28	K.Wm.	Gwathmey,Owen,	1	19	K.Wm.	Haile,Lewis,			K.&Q.
Grymes,Pricilla,		8	Spots.	Gwathmey,Temple,	8	29	K.&Q.	Haile,Richard,	1	7	Bed.
Guerrant,Maj.John,	1	8	Gooch.	Gwathney,William,	1	1	So'n.	Hailey,Bartlett,	1		Loui.
Guerrant,John,	1	14	Gooch.	Gwatkins,Charles,	1	11	Bed.	Hailey,Benjamin,	1		Loui.
Guerrant,John,	1		Buck.	Gwatkins,Charles,			Fay.	Hailey,John,	1	8	Fau.
Guerrant,Peter,	1	6	Buck.	Gwin,David,	1	1	Aug.	Hailey,Stephen,	1		Bed.
Guffin,Thomas,	1		Mont.	Gwin,Joseph,	1		Aug.	Hailey,Thomas,	1	3	Brun.
Guffy,Alexander,	1		Rock.	Gwin,Morris,	1		Rock.	Hails,John,	1		K.Geo.
Guffy,James,	1		Rock.	Gwin,Thomas,	1		Rock.	Hails,Thomas,	1		K.Geo.
Guill,John,	1		Fay.	Gwins,George,	1	4	Lin.	Hailsworth,George,	1		Hen.
Gulick,Ferdinando,	1		Lou.	Gwins,James,	1		Lin.	Haines,Carlile,	1		Cul.
Gulley,John,	1		Cul.	(Gwin),Robert,Sr.,	1		Aug.	Haines,Jacob,	2		Cul.
Gully,Sarah,		2	Cul.	Gwin,John,	1		Wash.	Haines,Jasper,	1	1	Cul.
Gulliford,Allen,	1		Bot.	Gwin,Robert,	1		Aug.	Haines,John,	1		Lou.
Gullion,Barney,	1		Mont.	Gwin,William,Sr.,	1		West.	Haines,Mary,			Caro.
Gullion,John,	1		Mont.					Haines,Thomas,	1		Lou.
Guir,Mary,			Loui.	Hack,George,	1	18	Acco.	Hainey,Charles,	1	5	Cul.
Gumm,John,Sr.,	1		Aug.	Hack,Peter,Sr.,	1	21	Acco.	Hainey,Richard,	2	5	Cul.
Gun,William,	1	11	Brun.	Hack,Peter,Jr.,	1	14	Acco.	Hainey,William,	1	2	Cul.
Gunn,Daniel,	1	12	Lun.	Hacket,Baissell,	1		Aug.	Hains,Nicholas,	1		Bot.
Gunn,John,	1		Lou.	Hackett,Martin,	1	4	Caro.	Hains,Peter,	1		Berk.
Gunn,Lucy,		2	Hen.	Hackett,Thomas,	1	5	Caro.	Hair,James,	2		Berk.
Gunnel,John,			Loui.	Hackley,Francis,	1	2	Cul.	Hair,John,	1		Aug.
Gunnell,Robert,			Fay.	Hackley,James,	1	4	Spots.	Hair,John,	1		Berk.
Gunter,Charles,	1		Caro.	Hackley,Joseph,	1	2	Cul.	Hairston,George,	1	29	Henry
Gunter,Charles,	1		Acco.	Hackley,Lott,	1	9	Fau.	Hairston,Peter,	1	18	Henry
Gunter,Edward,	2		Acco.	Hackley,Richard,	1	1	Cul.	Hairston,Peter,		6	Henry
Gunter,John,	1	2	K.Wm.	Hackleys,James,	1	10	Cul.	Hairston,Robert,	1	19	Henry
Gunter,John,	1	5	Loui.	Hackney,Benjamin,	1	16	West.	Haiste,John,	1		Cul.
Gunter,Stephen,			Acco.	Hackney,Bozwell,	1		Din.	Haisty,Benjamin,	1	5	So'n.
Gunter,William,	1		K.Wm.	Hackney,Jacob,	1	10	Berk.	Haisty,James,	1		So'n.
Gurley,Rev.George,	1	9	So'n.	Hackney,John,	1	9	Caro.	Haisty,John,	1		So'n.
Gurr,Daniel,	1	4	Pr.Geo	Hackney,John,Jr.,	1	4	Caro.	Haisty,Joshua,	1		So'n.
Gusler,Henry,	1		Mont.	Hackney,Thomas,	1		Spots.	Haisty,Moses,	1	2	So'n.
Gusman,Abraham,	1		Berk.	Hackney,William,	1	1	Har.	Haisty,Robert,	1		So'n.
Gussett,John,	1		Henry	Hackney,William,	1	1	Pr.Geo	Halbert,Michael,	1		Lou.
Guterage,Thomas,			K.Geo.	Hacksworth,George,	1		Bed.	Halbert,William,	1	8	Henry
Guthery,Henry,	1	4	Bed.	Hacksworth,George,Jr	1		Bed.	Halcomb,Richard,	1		So'n.
Guthery,William,	1		Aug.	Hacksworth,John,	1		Bed.	Halcomb,Richard,	1		So'n.
Gutrey,William,	1		Bot.	Haddax,Samuel,	1		Wash.	Halcome,J.,	1		Pr.Wm.
Gutridge,Ann,			West.	Hadden,Dorothy,			Rock.	Haldane,James,	1	3	Din.
Guthrie,James,	1	6	K.&Q.	Hadden,William,	1		Rock.	Haldimand,Christian,	1		Bot.
Guthrie,Major,	1	1	K.&Q.	Haddin,Goodrich,	1	7	Din.	Hale,Benjamin,	1	1	So'n.
Guthrie,Mary,		5	K.&Q.	Haddocks,John,	1		Lou.	Hale,Dan,	1		Har.
Guthrie,Mary,Jr.,			K.&Q.	Haddon,Francis,	1	8	Pr.Geo	Hale,James,	1		Lou.
Guthrie,Richard,	1		K.&Q.	Haddon,Samuel,	1		Lin.	Hale,Job,	1	1	Bot.
Guthry,Frances,	2		Bot.	Haddon,William,	1		Lin.	Hale,John,Sr.,	1		Bot.
Guttridge,Allen,	1	1	Fau.	Haddox,Ezekiel,	1		Fau.	Hale,John,Sr.,	1		Henry
Guy,Ann,	1	6	Acco.	Haden,Benjamin,	1	2	Camp.	Hale,John,Jr.,	1		Bot.
Guy,Charles,	1		Pr.Wm.	Haden,George,	1		Loui.	Hale,Joseph,	1		Bot.
Guy,George,	2	20	Caro.	Haden,John,	1	12	Camp.	Hale,Joseph,	1		Henry
Guy,George,	1	6	Caro.	Hadlock,Robert,	1		Acco.	Hale,Nicholas,	1		Har.
Guy,Henry,	1	60	Nor.	Hadlock,Robert,	1		Berk.	Hale,Thomas,	1	3	Henry
Guy,Hezekiah,	1		Lou.	Hagan,Thomas,	1		Fay.	Hales,John,	2	27	Hen.
Guy,James,	1		Aug.	Hagarman,Aram,	2		Lou.	Hales,John,Jr.,			Hen.
Guy,James,	1		Aug.	Hagarman,James,			Lou.	Hales,Peter,	1		Buck.
Guy,John,	1		Aug.	Hagely,George,	2		Berk.	Haley,Benjamin,	1	2	Spots.
Guy,John,	1		Acco.	Hager,John,	1		Henry	Haley,David,	1		Henry
Guy,Jonathan,	1		Acco.	Hagg,J.,	1		Pr.Wm.	Haley,Henry,	1	1	Lun.
Guy,Major,	1	4	Acco.	Haggaman,John,	1	7	Nor.	Haley,Henry,	1		Lun.
Guy,Moses,	1		Pr.Wm.	Haggard,Benjamin,	1		Lin.	Haley,Humphy,	3	13	Caro.
Guy,Nicholas,			Acco.	Haggard,William,	2		Lin.	Haley,John,	1		Henry

Muncey,William,	1		Mont.	Murrill,Wilkerson,	1		Buck.	Nail,Frederick,	1		Berk.
Muncy,Holton,	1		Mont.	Murry,Alexander,		10	So'n.	Nail,Thomas,	1		Aug.
Muncy,Obediah,	1		Mont.	Murry,Anthony,	1	9	Buck.	Naile,William,	1		Lou.
Munday,Edmond,	1	3	Caro.	Murry,Charles,	1	1	Berk.	Nalle,Francis,	2	8	Cul.
Mundell,John,Sr.,	1	12	So'n	Murry,David,			Bed.	Nalle,John,	2	5	Cul.
Mundell,John,Jr.,	1	1	So'n	Murry,Enoch,	1		Fau.	Nalle,Mary,		7	Cul.
Munford,William Green	1	30	Cha.Cy	Murry,James,	1	5	Fau.	Nalls,James,	1	1	Cul.
Munge,Catherine,	1	1	Acco.	Murry,James,	1	1	Cul.	Nalls,Martin,	1	8	Cul.
Munger,Cornelius J.	1	1	Acco.	Murry,John,	1		Fau.	Nalls,Richard,	1	2	Cul.
Munger,George,	1	3	Acco.	Murry,John,	1	1	Fau.	Nalls,William,	1		Fau.
Munger,Thomas J.,	1		Acco.	Murry,Ralph,	1	1	Fau.	Nance,Eaton,	1	4	Cha.C.
Mungle,Jacob,	1		Wash.	Murry,Thomas,	1		Bed.	Nance,Frederick,			Din.
Munroe,James,	1	4	K.Geo.	Murry,William,	1	1	Fau.	Nance,Frederick,	1	24	Lun.
Munroe,John,			Lun.	Murry,Zachariah,	2	3	Berk.	Nance,John,	1	3	Henry
Munroe,Johnson,	1	1	Lun.	Mury,William,		3	K.Geo.	Nance,John,	1	5	Cha.C.
Munroe,Mary,	1		Lun.	Muschett,James,	1	19	Fau.	Nance,Thomas,	1	10	Bed.
Munrony,Silvester,	1		Lin.	Muse,Ann,			West.	Nance,William,	1		Cha.C.
Munson,Samuel,	1		Mont.	Muse,Battaile,			Lou.	Nance,William,	1		Lun.
Muracken,Thomas,	1		Lou.	Muse,George,	1		West.	Nanny,Amos,	1	1	Brun.
Murdoch,Joseph,est.,	1	13	Fau.	Muse,George,	2	14	Caro.	Nanny,James,	1		Brun.
Murdock,John,	1		Wash.	Muse,James,	1	11	West.	Nanny,John,	1		Brun.
Murdock,Mary,		23	K.Geo.	Muse,James,	1	20	West.	Nanny,Uriah,	1	3	Brun.
Murfee,Elizabeth,			So'n	Muse,Jeremiah,	1	2	West.	Napscott,James,	1		York
Murfey,Thomas,	1		Lou.	Muse,Nicholas,	2	15	West.	Napier,Ashford,	1	1	Buck.
Murfey,William,	1	1	Pr.Geo.	Muse,Richard,	2	4	Mont.	Napier,Nene,	1	3	Gooch
Murphee,James,	1	6	So'n	Muse,Richard,		5	K.Geo.	Napier,Rene,	1	2	Gooch
Murphee,Richard,est.			So'n	Muse,Richard,	1	10	West.	Naples,George,	1		Lou.
Murphee,Simon,	1	2	So'n	Muse,Samuel,	1	5	West.	Nash,George,	1		West.
Murphey,John,	1		Buck.	Muse,Sanford,		2	West.	Nash,Henry,	1	2	Gooch
Murphey,John,	1		Wash.	Muse,Thomas,	1	8	West.	Nash,James,	1	3	Cul.
Murphey,John,	1		Lin.	Muse,Thomas,	1	8	West.	Nash,John,	1	3	K.Wm.
Murphey,Richard,	1		Buck.	Muse,William,	1	2	West.	Nash,John,	1	1	K.&Q
Murphey,Thomas Truman	2		Buck.	Muser,Peter,	1		Mont.	Nash,John,	2	6	West.
Murphey,Truman,			Buck.	Musgrove,Henry,	1		Bed.	Nash,John,	1	4	Cul.
Murphy,Edmund,	1		Gooch.	Musgrove,Penketh,	1	4	York	Nash,John,	1		Mont.
Murphy,Isaac,	1		Pr.Wm.	Musgrove,Pinkethman,	1	1	Jas.C.	Nash,John,	1		Lin.
Murphy,James,	1		Cul.	Musgrove,Samuel,	1		Henry	Nash,Larkin,			Cul.
Murphy,James,	1	1	Pr.Wm.	Musick,Elexous,	1		Henry	Nash,Marvil,	1		Lin.
Murphy,James,	1	1	Henry	Mustin,Thomas,	2	2	K.Geo.	Nash,Maxwell,	2	14	Fau.
Murphy,John,	1		Berk.	Mustoe,Anthony,	1		Augu.	Nash,William,	1	1	Lin.
Murphy,John,	1		Bed.	Mutlow,Benjamin,	1	3	Jas.C.	Naughan,Sarah,		4	Pr.Geo
Murphy,John,	1		Berk.	Myer,John,	1		Berk.				
Murphy,John,	1		Rock.	Myers,Adam,	1		Berk.	Naughton,Samuel,	1		Pr.Geo
Murphy,John,	1	1	Lou.	Myers,Andrew,	1		Lou.	Nave,Henry,	1		Har.
Murphy,John,	1		Bot.	Myers,Charles,	1		Har.	Nave,Michael,	1		Har.
Murphy,Josiah,	1		Pr.Wm.	Myers,Francis,	2		Har.	Nawkirk,Tunis,	1	2	Berk.
Murphy,Michael,	1		Bed.	Myers,George,	1		Lou.	Nay,John,	1		Cul.
Murphy,Thomas,	1		Cul.	Myers,Isaiah,	1		Lou.	Nay,Jacob,	1		Cul.
Murphy,Timothy,	1		Mont.	Myers,Jacob,	1		Lin.	Naylor,Jane,		19	Eli.C.
Murphy,Valentine,	1		Berk.	Myers,John,	2		Lou.	Neal,Basil,	1		Henry
Murrah,Gavan,	1		Caro.	Myers,John,	1		Lou.	Neal,Benjamin,	1	1	Henry
Murrah,Mark,	1	1	Caro.	Myers,John,	2		Berk.	Neal,Benjamin,			Fau.
Murrall,Thomas,	1	7	Cha.Cy	Myers,John,	1		Har.	Neal,Christopher,	1		Fau.
Murrall,Thomas,Jr.,	1		Cha.Cy	Myers,Joseph,	1		Lou.	Neal,John,	2	17	Cul.
Murray,Ann,	1	28	Pr.Geo.	Myers,Lewis,	1		Lin.	Neal,John,	2		Cul.
Murray,David,	1	18	Bed.	Myler,George,	2		Berk.	Neal,Mycajah,	1	6	Cul.
Murray,James,	1	2	Din.	Myles,Richard,	1		Berk.	Neal,R.,	1	7	Pr.Wm.
Murray,James,	2		Lou.	Myley,Jacob,	2		Lou.	Neal,Thomas,	1	6	Lun.
Murray,James,Jr,			Lou.	Myley,Jacob,Jr.,			Lou.	Neal,Walter,	1		Bed.
Murray,John,	3		Caro.	Myrick,Ann,		20	So'n.	Neal,William,			Fay.
Murray,John,	1	9	Pr.Wm.	Myrick,Howell,	1	12	So'n.	Neal,William,	1	1	Lin.
Murray,Samuel,	1	1	Lou.	Myrick,John,	1	15	So'n.	Neal,Zachariah,	1	4	Bed.
Murray,William,			Lou.	Myrick,John,	2	10	Brun.	Neal,Zaphaniah,	1		Bed.
Murray,William,	2	28	Pr.Geo.	Myrick,Owen,	1	17	So'n.	Neale,Behjamin,	1	6	Fau.
Murray,William,	1	11	Caro.	Myrick,Owen,	1	48	Brun.	Neale,Charles,	1	19	K.Wm.
Murrell,Drury,	1		Lun.	Myrick,Owen,Jr.,			Brun.	Neale,Christopher,	1	7	Lou.
Murrell,Drury,	1	5	Gooch.	Myrtle,William,	2		Cul.	Neale,Daniel,	1		Lou.
Murrell,Gardiner,	1	1	Din.	Myster,Benjamin,	1		Acco.	Neale,John,	1	8	West.
Murrell,George,	1		Lin.	Myster,John,	1		Acco.	Nea le,John,	1		Lou.
Murrell,Jeffery,	1		Lun.	Myster,William,Sr.,	2		Acco.	Neale,John,	1		Har.
Murrell,Jeffery,	1		Henry	Myster,William,Jr.,			Acco.	Neale,Joseph,	1	5	Fau.
Murrell,John,	1	1	Din.					Neale,Joseph,	1		Fau.
Murrell,Mary,		3	Din.	Nafe,Jacob,	1		Bed.	Neale,Mary,			Lou.
Murrell,Robert,	1		Din.	Naff,George,	1		Har.	Neale,Matthew,	1		Fau.
Murrell,Thomas,	1	1	Henry	Naff,Jacob,	1		Har.	Neale,Moses,	1		Har.
Murrell,William,	1	8	Din.	Naffzingus,John,est.		1	Berk.	Neale,Presley,	1	8	West.

Thirteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and eighty Seven and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth &c

Edmund Randolph

Charles Neal. 16 Acres Washington Exd

Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all To whom these presents Shall come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue and in consideration of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number One thousand two hundred and fifty two — There is granted by the Said Commonwealth unto Charles Neal assignee of Robert McFarland a certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing Ninety Six Acres by Survey bearing date the twenty Second day of January One thousand Seven hundred and eighty three lying and being in the County Washington on both sides of Clinch River and bounded as followth Fourth Beginning at a Sugartree beech and dogwood on the bank of the Same and Running thence West Ninety one poles to three beeches in a bottom North Seventy degrees West forty three poles to a beechye and and dogwood Sapling by a path North fifty nine degrees East two hundred and fifty eight poles crossing the River to a large beech near the Same South thirty degrees East Sixty one poles to a beech and dogwood near the foot of a ridge of Knobs South fifty one One degrees West one hundred and fifty one poles along Said Knobs and crossing the River to the Beginning with its Appurtenances to have and to hold the Said Tract or parcel of Land

with

with its Appurtenances to the said Charles Neal and his Heirs forever. In Witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto Set his hand and caused the Lesser Seal of the Said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the Seventeenth day of of September in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and eighty Seven and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth.

B Randolph

Charles Oaks
N 30 Acres
Pittsylvania

Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Knowye that by Virtue and in consideration of Part of a Land Office Treasury Warrant Number ten thousand Six hundred and thirty Six, Issued the fifth day of January one thousand Seven hundred and eighty two There is granted by the Said Commonwealth unto Charles Oaks Assignee of Peter Perkins a certain tractor Parcel of Land containing four hundred and thirty Acres by survey bearing Date the Ninth day of October one Thousand seven hundred & eighty two, lying and being in the County of Pittsylvania on the East fork of Cascade Creek and Bounded as followeth Toll it Beginning at William Calls corner Pointers & thence his line North

genealogymagazine.com

WHITE

—ARTICLES—

- "Ezekiel White Bible Record," *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, Vol. 104 (April, 1970), No. 4, pp. 420-421.
- "Ohio — White Family Bible Records," *Daughters of the American Revolution Magazine*, Vol. 106 (August-September, 1971), No. 7, p. 662. Family Bible of **John White** and **Alice McThawn**, who were married 8 October 1807, in Washington County, Pennsylvania. Related surnames include **Myers, Williams, Thomas, Hupp, St. John**, and **Stratton**.
- "The Will of Joseph White," *Magazine of Virginia Genealogy*, Vol. 22 (May, 1984), No. 2, p. 32. **Joseph White**'s will, made in 1741 in Spotsylvania County, Virginia, was filed in Somerset County, Maryland.
- John Anderson Bryant, "The Descendants of Moses White, Sr., of Rowan Co., NC," *Tennessee Ancestors,* Vol. 7 (December, 1991), No. 3, pp. 303-366.

—SUBSCRIPTION DATABASES—

- White family records : descendants of Peregrine White, son of William and Susanna (Fuller) White, 1620-1939
- A genealogical history of the descendants of Peter White, of New Jersey, from 1670 : and of William White and Deborah Tilton, h
- History of Nathaniel White, Hannah Finch White and their descendants
- The ancestry of George Clinton White and Julia Ann Noel White and their descendants
- William Francis White, A Picture of Pioneer Times in California
- The genealogy and history of the descendents of Mercy Shreve and James White
- Genealogy of the White family

- A brief account of the families White and Clarke
- Ancestry of John Barber White and his descendants
- Ancestral chronological record of the William White family : from 1607-8 to 1895.
- John White, the patriarch of Dorchester (Dorset) and the founder of Massachusetts, 1575-1648 : with an account of the early set
- The descendants of Captain Thomas White, 1754-1839
- A Record of the descendants of Thomas Newby White, I
- Memorials of elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of his descendants
- Descendants of Thomas White of Weymouth, Mass., 1630-1907

GenealogyMagazine.com - Copyright © 2000-2008 Datatrace Systems

| **About GenealogyMagazine.com** | **Contact Us** |

Houston Public Library Catalog

Title | **Washington County, Virginia surveys & commissioners' certificates, 1781-1797 / by Tom Colley.**

Author | Colley, Thomas.

Pub Info | Athens, Ga. (548 Cedar Creek Dr., Athens 30605-3408) : Iberian Pub. Co., 1999.

LOCATION	PREFIX	CALL #	STATUS	Last Check-in
Clayton Genealogy ADU REF		C698 WASHI VA	LIB USE ONLY	(none)

Descript. | 405 p. ; 28 cm.

Notes | Includes indexes.

Subject | Washington County (Va.) -- Genealogy.
Land titles -- Virginia -- Washington County.
Landowners -- Virginia -- Washington County.
Washington County (Va.) -- Surveys.

Alt Entry | Washington County, Virginia surveys and commissioners' certificates, 1781-1797

Customer Reviews:

pyright 2008 Houston Public Libra

Return to normal view

Warner Brown Family - Virginia to Arkansas

Entries: 46502 **Updated:** 2009-01-19 23:09:13 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Linda Medley [redacted]

Home Page: Genealogy Obessive Compulsive

Descendants, ancestors and allied families of Warner Brown

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Anna * SMITH** was born 1815 in Kentucky, and died 27 JAN 1894 in Oklahoma, Indian Terr, Stephens, Marlow. She was buried in Marlow Cemetery Oklahoma, Stevens, Marlow. She was the daughter of **2. Jonathon Drury * SMITH** and **3. Rebecca * NEAL**. She married **George Washington * WILSON** 25 JUN 1832 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co, son of Lewis Edmund * WILSON and Abagail * BLYTHE. He was born 16 FEB 1808 in Kentucky, Clark Co, and died NOV 1871 in Missouri, Bates, Lone Oak.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Jonathon Drury * SMITH** was born 1780, and died abt 1815 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co. He was the son of **4. James * SMITH**.

3. **Rebecca * NEAL** was born 20 APR 1782 in Virginia, Lee Co, and died 16 JAN 1862 in Kentucky, Pulaski, Dabney. She was buried in Smith Cemetery in Kentucky, Pulaski, Dabney. She was the daughter of **6.** Charles * NEAL and **7.** Silence * WHITE.

Child of Rebecca * NEAL and Jonathon Drury * SMITH is:

1. i. Anna * SMITH was born 1815 in Kentucky, and died 27 JAN 1894 in Oklahoma, Indian Terr, Stephens, Marlow. She married George Washington * WILSON 25 JUN 1832 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co, son of Lewis Edmund * WILSON and Abagail * BLYTHE. He was born 16 FEB 1808 in Kentucky, Clark Co, and died NOV 1871 in Missouri, Bates, Lone Oak.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James * SMITH** was born 1815.

Child of James * SMITH is:

2. i. Jonathon Drury * SMITH was born 1780, and died abt 1815 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co. He married Rebecca * NEAL abt 1800 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co, daughter of Charles * NEAL and Silence * WHITE. She was born 20 APR 1782 in Virginia, Lee Co, and died 16 JAN 1862 in Kentucky, Pulaski, Dabney.

6. Charles * NEAL was born 1757 in Virginia, and died 1825 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co.

7. Silence * WHITE was born 01 AUG 1751 in Massachusetts, Norfolk, Weymouth. She was the daughter of **14.** Ezekiel * WHITE and **15.** Abigail * BLANCHARD.

Children of Silence * WHITE and Charles * NEAL are:

i. Isaac NEAL was born 1782 in Virginia. He married Ruthy BROWN 28 SEP 1814.

3. ii. Rebecca * NEAL was born 20 APR 1782 in Virginia, Lee Co, and died 16 JAN 1862 in Kentucky, Pulaski, Dabney. She married Jonathon Drury * SMITH abt 1800 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co, son of James * SMITH. He was born 1780, and died abt 1815 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co. She married James MCKINNEY 04 JAN 1819. She married John TOMLINSON 15 APR 1826 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co. He was born 1778 in Virginia, Loudon Co. She married William EVANS 03 APR 1834 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co.

iii. Delilah NEAL was born 1783. She married William SMITH 10 OCT 1805 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co.

iv. Sarah NEAL was born 1783. She married Martin BARRIER.

v. Margaret NEAL was born 1785. She married Grandberry MIDDLETON.

vi. William NEAL was born 1787.

vii. Rachael NEAL was born 1787. She married John TOMLINSON 26 JAN 1803. He was born 1778 in Virginia, Loudon Co.

viii. Eleanor 'Nelly' NEAL was born 08 MAR 1796, and died 19 DEC 1869. She married Christopher HAIL 11 JUN 1831.

ix. Nancy NEAL was born 1797. She married George DUGGAN 04 FEB 1813 in Kentucky, Pulaski Co.

Sharing what I describe as kitchen table and internet genealogy. For those interested, corrections and additions are still appreciated. THIS IS A WORKING COPY After a giant pc CRASH, it has taken a while to purge and reconnect the database.

Access Genealogy
A Free Genealogy Resource

Search Millions Of Original Documents
First Name Last Name Search
footnote

Bookmark this Site!

CLICK HERE to email this page!

Genealogy Records
Biographies
Cemetery Records
Census Records
Family Tree Search
Free Family Tree
Genealogy Books
History Books Online
Military Records
Native American Records
Surnames
US Genealogy
Vital Records
World Genealogy

Free Genealogy Forms
Free Genealogy Charts
Family Tree Chart
Research Calendar
Research Extract
Free Census Forms
Correspondence Record
Family Group Chart
Source Summary

Ancestry
Ancestry remains the premier genealogy program online. With over 2 BILLION records, no other online website has near the amount of data...

- Ancestry Free Trial

FootNote
The new kid on the block, FootNote is known for digitizing historical documents... many of which are genealogical gems. With naturalizations, city directories, war records, newspapers, town records, etc... this new kid is quickly being recognized as an alternative to Ancestry.

- Try a Free Trial...

New Genealogy Data
Family Tree Search
The Hudson River
Operation Paperclip
Racine County, Wisconsin Biographies
Genealogy Books For Sale
Story of the Sioux Indians
Indian Linguistic Families of America

White, Frebun Elwin

The following data is extracted from *Biography and Genealogy of Western Massachusetts, 1639-1925.*

FREBUN ELWIN WHITE - The immigrant ancestor of this family, Captain Thomas White, is believed to have come to America with Captain Gorges, in 1623 as the latter came to Weymouth, Massachusetts, in that year. Captain Thomas White was born in England and died in Weymouth, Massachusetts, in 1679. He was admitted a freeman March 3, 1635, and lived in Weymouth the rest of his life. He was deputy to the General Court from 1637 to 1657, and again in 1671, and held other offices of trust and responsibility. His children, born at Weymouth: Joseph, Hannah, Samuel, Thomas, Ebenezer, of whom further. Captain .Thomas was one of the first settlers of Weymouth, and commanded a military company there, a post of distinguished honor and responsibility.

Search For Your Ancestors:

Given:
Surname:
Search Footnote

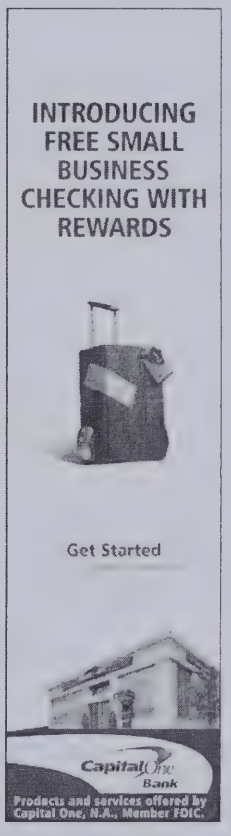
(II) Captain Ebenezer White, son of Captain Thomas White, was born at Weymouth, Massachusetts, and married in 1651, Hannah Philips, daughter of Nicholas, Jr., and Abigail Philips, and they had nine children, one of whom was Samuel, of whom further.

(III) Deacon Samuel White, son of Captain Ebenezer White, was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts, in 1676, died in 1757; married, about 1700, Ann Pratt, daughter of Matthew Pratt, Jr., and Sarah (Hunt) Pratt They had nine children, one of whom was Ezekiel, of whom further.

(IV) Ezekiel White, son of Samuel White, was born in Weymouth, Massachusetts, January t, 1712, removed to Chesterfield, Massachusetts, in 1777. On April 18, 1744, he married Abigail Blanchard, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Vinson) Blanchard. They had ten children. Ebenezer, of whom further, served in the War of the Revolution.

(V) Ebenezer White, son of Ezekiel White, was born at Weymouth, Massachusetts, April 1, 1761, died September 17, 1831. He married (first) Calista Partridge, who died February 29, 1808 aged forty-five Years; and (second) Hannah Ripley, who died June 3, 1836, aged seventy-one years. He had nine children, all by his first marriage, one of whom was John, of whom further.

(VI) John White, son of Ebenezer White, was born October 26, 1799, died February 20, 1871. He married Sarah Curtis, and they had children: Josiah, of whom further; Augusta, Sally, Nancy, Hannah, Augusta (2). He was a stone mason by trade, and farmed at Williamsburg.



(VII) Josiah White, son of John White, was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts, died in Goshen, Massachusetts, June 12, 1888, aged sixty-eight years. He was a stone mason by trade, and went to the adjoining town of Goshen about 1865, where he farmed and did an extensive lumbering business. He was a member of the school board, taught singing school, and led the church choir in singing. He married, in 1846, Sarah Bradford Thayer, of Williamsburg, Massachusetts, who died in March, 1913. Children: Josephine, Isabelle, Harriet, Frebun E., of whom further; Wilbur, Melvin, Charles, Bertha, Mariette.

(VIII) Frebun Elwin White, son of Josiah White, was born in Williamsburg, Massachusetts, February 18, 1853, and educated in the schools of Williamsburg and Goshen. He went to Goshen with his parents when a boy, and worked at home with his father as a young man. He came to Williamsburg in early manhood and worked at the

Canadian Genealogy
Idaho Census Records
Arizona Census Records
A Biographical Dictionary of Living Men of the City of Cleveland
Private Bill Vetoes by Grover Cleveland
Payments to Citizens of Georgia
Final Rolls Index
The Canadian Biographical Dictionary
1880 Cherokee Census
Black Hawk Indian War
Vietnam War Casualty Database
1887-1983 Wallowa County, Oregon Marriages
Guion Miller Roll Index
Cherokees, Choctaw, Chickasaw and Creek, 1896 Applications
Reminiscent History Of The Ozark Region

Other Websites
Calorie Counter
Alternative Remedies
American History
Green Energy Information
A Healthy Sauna
Diet Help
Vacuum Cleaners Guide

forge in the cutlery works in town for twenty years. About thirty-five years ago he bought a village farm of some fifteen acres in Williamsburg, where he has since lived. He bought out an express business in Williamsburg and conducted it for eighteen years, he also kept cows and sold milk. He is now retired from active life, and is still a strong, virile man. Mr. White is known as a rugged, stalwart citizen, whose word is as good as his bond, and he is held in the highest respect and esteem by his townspeople. Mr. White has been a member of the American Order of United Workmen.

Mr. White married, in 1875, Julia E. Webster, of Goshen, Massachusetts, and she died in February, 1915. She was a daughter of Robert Franklin and Mary (Partridge) Webster. They had children: ,. Reginald Elwin, who married Ida Warner, and has children, Warren, Marjorie, Dorothy and Reginald, Jr. 2. Marian Franklin, deceased, who married John Walter Nash, and left twelve children. 3. Alice Parsons, who married Arthur Tilton. 4. Carroll Frebun, who married Myrtle Ingram and has children: Doris and Kenneth.

[Go Back]

Source: Biography and Genealogy of Western Massachusetts, 1639-1925

Add/correct a link Submit Genealogy Data Join GenGuide Comments

Copyright 1999-2009, by Access Genealogy.com

Title
Surveyors' records, 1781-1890

Authors
Washington County (Virginia). County Surveyor (Main Author)

Notes
Microfilm of original records at Washington County Courthouse in Abingdon, Virginia.
Some pages are torn with pieces missing.
The surveyors' records, also called surveyors' entry books, contains Land Office treasury warrants recorded with the county. The treasury warrant was issued by the Land Office upon presentation of a voucher. The warrant gave the amount of land and the rights upon which the warrant was due. It also authorized the county surveyor to survey the property.
Dates given are the dates the surveys were made. Some deeds were dated much earlier than the surveys, some as early as 1753.
Surveyors records, 1781-1797, includes an index.
Each entry in the surveyors' records, v. [1?-3?], contains a plan or map of the property, for whom surveyed (name), description of property, date surveyed, and surveyor's name. These are taken from Land Office treasury warrants.
Surveyors' entry book, v. 6, contains warrants, treasury warrants, withdrawal of claims, transfer of land, etc. Each is accompanied with property description but with no map or plan.

Subjects
Virginia, Washington - Land and property
Virginia, Washington - Maps

Format
Manuscript (On Film)

Language
English

Publication
Salt Lake City, Utah : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1953
Richmond [Virginia] : Filmed by the Virginia State Library, 1979

Physical
on 2 microfilm reels : plans ; 35 mm.

Title Also Known As
Surveyors entry books, 1781-1890.

Film Notes
Note - Location [Film]
Surveyors records, v. [1?], 1781-1797 (this may be a copy) -- Surveyors records, v. [2?], 1797-1836 (original) -- Surveyors records, v. [3?], 1836-1890 (original). - FHL US/CAN Film [34377]
Surveyors entry book, v. 6, 1780-1856. - FHL US/CAN Film [2025857 Item 2]
Another filming. Richmond, [Virginia] : Filmed by the Virginia State Library, 1976. on 2 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.
Surveyors entry book, v. 1, 1781-1797. - FHL US/CAN Film [2025856]
Surveyors entry book, v. [5? or 3?], 1836-1890. - FHL US/CAN Film [2025857 Item 1]

© 2002 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Return to normal view

Warner Brown Family - Virginia to Arkansas

Entries: 46502 **Updated:** 2009-01-19 23:09:13 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Linda Medley LAAYMEDLEY@aol.com

Home Page: Genealogy Obsessive Compulsive

Descendants, ancestors and allied families of Warner Brown

- *ID:* I43851
- *Name:* Silence * WHITE
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 01 AUG 1751 in Massachusetts, Norfolk, Weymouth

Father: Ezekiel * WHITE b: 01 JAN 1722 in Massachusetts, Norfolk, Weymouth
Mother: Abigail * BLANCHARD b: 30 NOV 1725 in Massachusetts, Norfolk, Weymouth

Marriage 1 John SHAW

Marriage 2 Charles * NEAL b: 1757 in Virginia

- *Married:* 1781

Children

1. Isaac NEAL b: 1782 in Virginia
2. Rebecca * NEAL b: 20 APR 1782 in Virginia, Lee Co
3. Delilah NEAL b: 1783
4. Sarah NEAL b: 1783
5. Margaret NEAL b: 1785
6. William NEAL b: 1787
7. Rachael NEAL b: 1787
8. Eleanor 'Nelly' NEAL b: 08 MAR 1796
9. Nancy NEAL b: 1797

Sharing what I describe as kitchen table and internet genealogy. For those interested, corrections and additions are still appreciated. THIS IS A WORKING COPY After a giant pc CRASH, it has taken a while to purge and reconnect the database.

Return to normal view

Warner Brown Family - Virginia to Arkansas

Entries: 46502 **Updated:** 2009-01-19 23:09:13 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Linda Medley LAAYMEDLEY@aol.com

Home Page: Genealogy Obessive Compulsive

Descendants, ancestors and allied families of Warner Brown

Display pedigree in table format

```
                    /Ebenezer * WHITE b: 1648 d: 24 JUL 1703 =>
          /Samuel * WHITE b: 1676 d: 18 AUG 1760
          |         \Hannah * PHILLIPS b: 25 NOV 1654 d: 05 OCT 1732 =>
/Ezekiel * WHITE b: 01 JAN 1722 d: 1800
|         |         /Matthew * PRATT b: 1628 c: 07 JUN 1629 d: 12 JAN 1712 =>
|         \Anna * PRATT b: 14 SEP 1682 d: 14 SEP 1757
|                   \Sarah * HUNT b: 04 JUL 1640 d: 03 AUG 1729 =>
Silence * WHITE b: 01 AUG 1751
|                   /John * BLANCHARD b: 27 MAR 1660 d: 10 MAR 1732 =>
|         /Thomas * BLANCHARD b: OCT 1698 d: 12 SEP 1760
|         |         \Abigail * PHILLIPS b: 20 FEB 1662 c: 02 JUN 1671 d: 19 SEP 1724 =>
\Abigail * BLANCHARD b: 30 NOV 1725
          |         /John * VINSON =>
          \Sarah * VINSON b: 09 JAN 1701 d: 16 MAY 1791
                    \Sarah * KINGMAN =>
```

Sharing what I describe as kitchen table and internet genealogy. For those interested, corrections and additions are still appreciated. THIS IS A WORKING COPY After a giant pc CRASH, it has taken a while to purge and reconnect the database.